ᠳᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ 〔

«ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠱ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ

ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠯ …………………………………… 1
ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ …………………………………… 7
« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) …………… 35
ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 35
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 54
ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 73
ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 97
ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 114
ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 132
ᠳᠣᠯᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 152
ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 173
ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 196
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ …………………………………… 214

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 544
[illegible] 523
[illegible] 499
[illegible] 272
[illegible] 252
[illegible] 230

1990 · 6 · 22

ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠠᠯ

<< ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ (1162 — 1227) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ (1228) ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1186 —1241) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ << ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ 11 — 12 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ 1241 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ << ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ 140 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 1380 —— 90 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ << ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠠᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡ : 1) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: 2) << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ::

1. << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ >> ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ

ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠩ ᠸᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ (1382) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠨᠢ << ᠪᠡᠢ ᠯᠦ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> (北房译语) . << ᠳᠡᠩ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠵᠢᠦ >> (登坛必究) . << ᠵᠢ ᠮᠧᠨ ᠹᠠᠩ ᠢᠦ ᠺᠣᠤ >> (蓟门防御考) . << ᠯᠦ ᠯᠦᠩ ᠰᠠᠢ ᠯᠦᠸᠧ >> (房龙赛略) ᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> (华夷译语) . << ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ >> ᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ >> ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢ ᠮᠦᠨ . ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ > ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ . ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ . ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ < ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ > ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ) ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ . ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ . ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ...... ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ (ᠬᠤᠩ ᠸᠦ ?) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ?) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠡ < ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ > ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠽᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠩ ᠸᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ (1368 —— 1398) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ 1382 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ . ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠦᠩ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ >> (ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ . 1988 . 4 . 22 —— 23) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠦᠰᠦᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ >> ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠶᠢ (1907) ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

① ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ >> ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ》 ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible] ::
[illegible] (1369) ᠳᠤ
([illegible]) [illegible] (1368) ᠪᠣᠯ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1370 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] (1320 —— 1370) ᠢ 1368 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 1382 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠢᠦ᠋》 [illegible] (1260 —— 1368)
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ
[illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ [illegible]
ᠳᠤ : 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ [illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 [illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ 1369 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible] 1389 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 《ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠢᠦ᠋》 [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] · 1982 · 109 —— 110) ::
[illegible]
[illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》 ᠪᠣᠯ 45 [illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible] · 《 [illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠢᠦ᠋》 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] 1933 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 》
[illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠪᠣᠯ [illegible]
[illegible]) [illegible] :: ([illegible]
[illegible] 《ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠢ ᠢ ᠢᠦ᠋》 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible] < — ᠳᠤ > · < — ᠳᠤ > [illegible]
[illegible] : 《 [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible]
(1982 · 136) 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 1382 [illegible]

[illegible] (1987 · 16) [illegible]

[illegible] (1981 · 51 — 54) [illegible]

[illegible] 舌 · 丁 · 中 [illegible]

[illegible] 1908 [illegible] (1850 — 1904) [illegible] 1908 [illegible] 1885 [illegible] 1805 [illegible]

[illegible] (1864 — 1927) [illegible]

[illegible] (1770 — 1839) [illegible]

[illegible]

5193 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 5179 —

<< [illegible] >> (永乐大典) [illegible] (1404 — 1425) [illegible]

[illegible] (1728 — 1804) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 28) :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

1398) [illegible] (1368 — [illegible] 45 [illegible] 1936 [illegible] << [illegible] >>

[illegible] 1897 [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> (Транскрипция палеографического текста "Юань чаоми щи") [illegible] (1851 — 1920) << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1878 [illegible] 15 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1878) 1872 [illegible]

[illegible] (1817 — [illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1770 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 15 [illegible] :: [illegible] 15 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1900 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 15 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] 1860 [illegible]

« ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] 1230 · [illegible] 15 [illegible] 3200 [illegible] 1200 [illegible] (1980) [illegible] (1962) [illegible] 15 [illegible] 378) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1972 · [illegible] 96 [illegible]

* * *

« [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] (1403 — 1408) [illegible] (1981 · 75) « ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ » [illegible] (1368 — 1398) [illegible] (1403 — 1425) [illegible]

(1981 · 76)

150 — 60

1. 2. 3. 4.

(1981 · 77)

[illegible] (1982 • 136) [illegible] (1981 • 83) [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 • 12 • 39 • 59 • 63 • 87 • 88 • 89 • 97 • 113 • 124 • 155 • 156 • 157 • 163 •

170 · 174 · 192 · 209 · 211 · 277 · 309 · 311 · 328 · 345 · 348 · 352 · 372 · 373 · 391 ·

393 · 421 · 480 · 481 · 489 · 492 · 494 · 496 · 497 · 509 · 537 · 552 · 601 · 615 · 626 ·

649 · 655 · 675 · 678 [illegible] ·· [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ·· [illegible] << [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1990)

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ··

2. << [illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] (1817 — 1878) [illegible] ··

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible] · 1866) [illegible] ··

[illegible] (1982 · XXVIII) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ··

[illegible] (1783 — 1835) 1824 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] 70 [illegible] (1879 —

1956) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ··

[illegible] (1941) [illegible] 1970 [illegible] (1880 — 1966) [illegible] (1948) [illegible] (1982) [illegible] (1989) [illegible] (1878 — 1945) [illegible]

[illegible] (1949) [illegible] (1881 — 1971) [illegible] 1950 [illegible] 1953 [illegible] 1948 [illegible] 1955 [illegible] 1962 [illegible] 1970 [illegible] 1971 [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible]

[illegible] (1644 — 1909) [illegible]

[illegible] 1956 [illegible] 1982 [illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible] (1851 — 1908) [illegible] 1907 [illegible] 1979 [illegible] 1979 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

① 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠨᠢ 1240 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

[illegible]

ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

« [illegible] »

([illegible])

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

9. [illegible][10] [illegible]

8. [illegible][9] [illegible]

7. [illegible][8] [illegible]

6. [illegible][7] [illegible]

5. [illegible]

4. [illegible][6] [illegible]

10. [illegible]

11. [illegible]

12. [illegible][11] [illegible][12] [illegible]

13. [illegible][13] [illegible]

14. [illegible][14] [illegible]

15. [illegible]

16. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [25]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [26] ::
25. [illegible]
[illegible] ::
26. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [27] [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [28]
[illegible] ::
27. [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [29] ::

[illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [30]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [31]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [32] [illegible] ::

28. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::
29. [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] ::
30. [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
([illegible]) >> [illegible]
31. [illegible] : << [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] :: ([illegible])
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] >> ::
32. [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::
33. [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :
<< [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] — [illegible] >> [33] [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
34. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ (ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ

ᠠᠷ « ᠡᠨᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ::

ᠶᠠᠭᠤ (ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ

(ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ) [34] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

35. ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ

(ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) [35] ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ) » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

36. ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

(ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ) [36] (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

37. ᠡᠨᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ

38. ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ (ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ) ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ) [37] :: ᠣᠳᠣ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ : « ᠪᠠ

ᠮᠥᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ « ᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) [38] » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ::

39. ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ

ᠶ (ᠶᠢ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ) [39] ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

40. ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: (ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶ) « ᠡᠨᠡ (ᠣᠯᠠᠨ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ (ᠣᠳᠣ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

41. ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ (ᠣᠳᠣ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ [40] ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

42. ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

43. ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ (ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡ

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: (ᠣᠯᠠᠨ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ) [41] ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

44. ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶ « ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ (ᠣᠯᠠᠨ) [42] ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠪᠠ ᠶ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

45. ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠂

ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

46. ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ (ᠬᠡᠷ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ (ᠬᠡᠷ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠬᠡᠷ) ᠬᠣᠷ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

47. ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠡ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

48. ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ (ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ) ᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ) ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂

49. ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ[43] ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ) ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄

50. ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ)[44] (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ)᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ)[45] ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ (ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣ) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ)[46] (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄

51. ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠪᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄᠄

52. ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠄᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠄᠄

53. ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ[47] ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ)[48] ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ?:) ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · (ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ
(ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ) ᠪᠠᠷ >> ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ << ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ — ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠢ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠢ (ᠰᠢᠮᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠢ)[49]
ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ)[50] ᠨᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ >>
ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
54. ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪ) ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠴᠢᠭ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ (ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ) (ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ)[51] ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ (ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ::
55. ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ :: (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ) ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ)[52] (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ
ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ)[53] ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭ) :: ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ)[54] (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠢ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : << ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ) ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ :: (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ) ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ
(ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ (ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠢ) ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
(ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ)[55] ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠵᠦ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ — ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠭ >> ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
(ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ) ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ[56] ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ) ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ::
56. ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ (ᠨᠢ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ) ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ)[57] ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ · ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ·
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪ) ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ)[58] ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :
<< ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠤ) ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠵ᠎ᠡ

[illegible] ([illegible])[59] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] >> [illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])[60] [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂
<< [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] ([illegible])[61] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] >> [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
57. [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] [62] [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible] [63] [illegible] ᠃
58. [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠂
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃
59. [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])[64] [illegible] ᠃ ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])[65] [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃
60. [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible]
[illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] [68] [illegible]

64. [illegible] [67] [illegible]

63. [illegible] [66] [illegible]

62. [illegible]

61. [illegible]

65.

66.

67.

68.

[illegible]

69. [illegible]

70. [illegible] [75] [illegible] [76] [illegible]

71. [illegible]

72. [illegible] [77] [illegible] [78] [illegible]

73. [illegible] [79] [illegible]

[illegible] ::

74. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][80] [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][81]

[illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible][82] [illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible])[83] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][84] [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])[85] [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])[86] [illegible]

[illegible] ::

75. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])[87] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])[88] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible]

[illegible] , [illegible][89] [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] [90] [illegible] [91] [illegible] [92] [illegible]

76. ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ · ᠪᠡᠭᠲᠡᠷ · ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠦᠲᠡᠢ [illegible]

[illegible] [93] [illegible] [94] [illegible] [95] [illegible]

77. [illegible]

[illegible] [96] [illegible]

78. [illegible]

[illegible] [97] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

82. [illegible]

[illegible] 105 [illegible]

83. [illegible]

84. [illegible] 106 [illegible]

85. [illegible] 107 [illegible] 108 [illegible]

86. [illegible] 109 [illegible]

[illegible]

102. [illegible] 128 [illegible] 129 [illegible] 130 [illegible]

103. [illegible] 131 [illegible] 132 [illegible]

[illegible] 133 [illegible]

[illegible] 134 [illegible]

[illegible] 135 [illegible] 136 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 137 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ

104. [illegible]

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ (ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ !
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ · ᠮᠠᠩᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ (ᠶᠢ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
《 ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ·· ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠨ :
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ (ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ·· ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯ (ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 》
ᠪᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ (ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠮ) ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ·· ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ··
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ : 《 ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·· ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤ ·· ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 》
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ·》
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠮᠥᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ

[illegible] ([illegible]) 144 [illegible]

[illegible] :

106. [illegible] : « [illegible] ! [illegible] ! »

[illegible] ([illegible]) 143 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) 142

[illegible] ([illegible]) 141 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) 140 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) 139 [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible]

<< [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

108. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

107. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 145 [illegible]

[illegible] 146 [illegible]

109. [illegible]

[illegible] 147 [illegible]

[illegible] 149 [illegible]

111. [illegible]

[illegible] 148 [illegible]

110. [illegible]

(ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ) 158 · ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ›› ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠷ ᠢᠨᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷ : ‹‹ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ :: ᠪᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ)

ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ

ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ

112. ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ››
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ) 157 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ 156 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭ 155 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 154 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ 153 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ::
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ) 152 (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ)
ᠰᠣᠨᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ (ᠰᠣᠨᠣ) 151 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ) 150 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ
‹‹ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡ
ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ :
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ

[illegible] 159 [illegible] 160 [illegible]

113. [illegible]

[illegible] 165 [illegible] 164 [illegible]

116. [illegible] 163 [illegible]

115. [illegible] 162 [illegible] 161 [illegible]

114. [illegible]

ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ 166 ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠤᠮᠤ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ

ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ (ᠰᠤᠮᠤ) 167 ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ (ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ)

ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ) ::

117. ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠬᠣᠨᠠᠭ ᠵᠤᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠂

<< ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠮᠢ

(ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ) ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ (ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ) ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠠᠢᠵᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠨᠣᠮᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: 168 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠥ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ (ᠲᠠᠢᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ) ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ (ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ) 169 ᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠢᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) 170 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

118. ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ (ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ

(ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ::

ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ::

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : << ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ! ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ !

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) 171 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ

ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::

ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ (ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ) ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ << ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ :

ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ

ᠬᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ

ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ

ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ::

ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ (ᠪᠣᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠢ ᠪᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠨ (ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ) ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ : << ᠭᠡᠵᠦ

[illegible] 172 [illegible]

119. [illegible]

120. [illegible] 173 [illegible] 174 [illegible]

[illegible] 177 [illegible] 179 [illegible] 178 [illegible] 176 [illegible] 175 [illegible]

121. [illegible]

ᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢ (ᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ) ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠴᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
<< ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄ << ᠲᠡᠷᠡ (ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠠᠳ (ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ) ᠪᠢ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠠ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ (ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢ) ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠵᠤ (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠰᠢᠶᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠄ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠄

122. ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠤᠮᠠᠢ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ
(ᠬᠠᠨ) ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
(ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ) ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ
ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠄

123. ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ · ᠬᠤᠴᠠᠷ · ᠰᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠡᠺᠢ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : << ᠴᠢᠮᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠄ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠄
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠴᠤ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ) 180
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠭ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ
ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ 181
ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 182 (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ (ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ) ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ (ᠪᠢ)
ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠢ
ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ

[illegible] [183] [illegible]
[illegible] [184] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [185] [illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible] ! »
[illegible]
[illegible]
124. [illegible] [186] [illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
« [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] [188] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
« [illegible] ([illegible]) [187] [illegible]
([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] :
[illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

189 190 191 192

125. [illegible]

193 194 195 196

[illegible] 197 [illegible]

126. [illegible]

[illegible]

127 . [illegible]

128. [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) 201 :: [illegible]

130. [illegible] (?) 200 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 199 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) 198 [illegible]

129. << [illegible] [illegible] ::

[illegible]

132. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] ([illegible]) 206 [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) 205 [illegible] ([illegible]) 204 :: [illegible]

131. [illegible] ([illegible]) 203 [illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) 202 :: [illegible] << [illegible]

133.

207

208

209

134.

210

211

212

213

135. ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠲᠤᠰᠢᠲᠦᠭᠡᠨ (ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠦᠳ) ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠴᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ
ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠮᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠲᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ 214 ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠲᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠳᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠥᠭᠴᠦ :
、 << ᠨᠠᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠤᠭᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
136. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭ 215 ᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ (ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠵᠦᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦ (ᠡᠰᠡ) ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠨᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ ᠃
(ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠢ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠴᠠᠰᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠩᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : << ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ? ᠥᠳᠥᠷ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠷᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠳᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠣᠪᠣᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠃
ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ (ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ) ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ :
<< ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? >> ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡ : << ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ — >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ (ᠭᠡᠵᠦ) ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ)
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 216 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 217
(ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠃
137. ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ (ГҮҮН—ya) ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ ᠃
ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ (ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠨ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :
<< ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ
ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ
ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨᠪᠣᠯ) 218 (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ)
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡ — >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ :
ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
138. ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ::
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) 219 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ (ᠪᠠᠰᠠ) ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ (ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ)
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠪᠠᠢ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡ
<< ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ
ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ :

140. ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ << ᠪᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠪᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ::
<< ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠵᠦ (ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤᠭᠠᠨ) ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :: ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :: ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ :: (ᠪᠠᠰᠠ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ (ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ)
139. ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ) ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ::
ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ >>
<< ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

141. (1201)

220 221 222 223

142.

224 225 226

[illegible] 227 [illegible]

143. [illegible] 228 [illegible] 229 [illegible] 230 [illegible]

144. [illegible] 231 [illegible]

[illegible] 232 [illegible] 233 [illegible]

145. [illegible] 234 [illegible] 235 [illegible] 236 [illegible] 237 [illegible]

[illegible]

238

[illegible]

239

[illegible]

240

[illegible]

[illegible]

146. [illegible]

241

147.

242

148.

149. 243

244

245

246

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠩᠱᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

150. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

247 (ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

ᠪ) ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ) 248 ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠃

151. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ) ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠃

152. ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠄

<< ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠶᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ

ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ

ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠄᠄

252

154.

250

251

153. (1202)

249

[illegible]

253

254

156.

[illegible]

257

256

155.

255

[illegible]

[illegible] 260 [illegible] 261 [illegible]

158. [illegible]

157. [illegible] (1202) [illegible]

[illegible] 258 [illegible] 259 [illegible]

161. [illegible] 268 [illegible]

[illegible] 264 [illegible] 265 266 [illegible] 267

160. [illegible] 263 [illegible]

159. [illegible] 262 [illegible]

[illegible]

162. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 269 [illegible] 270 [illegible] 271 [illegible] ::

163. [illegible] ::

164. [illegible] ?

[illegible] 272 [illegible] 273 [illegible] 274 [illegible]

<< [illegible] 275 [illegible] ! >>

[illegible] 278 [illegible]

165. [illegible]

[illegible] 277

[illegible] 276

[illegible]

[illegible] 281 [illegible]

[illegible] 280 [illegible]

[illegible] 279 [illegible]

166. [illegible] (1203) [illegible]

[illegible]

167. [illegible] (282) [illegible] (283) [illegible] (284) [illegible] (285) [illegible] (286) [illegible] (287) [illegible]

[illegible] 288

[illegible]

168. [illegible] 289 [illegible] 290 [illegible] 291 [illegible]

[illegible]

170. [illegible] 295 [illegible]

[illegible] 299 [illegible]

[illegible] 298 [illegible]

[illegible] 297 [illegible]

[illegible] 296 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

300

[illegible]

301

[illegible]

302

[illegible]

303

171. [illegible]

[illegible]

305

[illegible]

172. [illegible]

304

[illegible]

[illegible] 309 [illegible] :
[illegible]
174. [illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] 308
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 307 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
173. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 306 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 311 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 310 [illegible]

176. [illegible] (Амэлтан) [illegible] 315 [illegible]

175. [illegible] 314 [illegible] 313 [illegible] 312 [illegible] ?

[illegible] 320 [illegible] ? [illegible] 318 [illegible] 319 [illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] 317 [illegible] 316 [illegible]

177. [illegible]

[illegible]

324

[illegible]

325

[illegible]

326

[illegible]

178. [illegible]

327

[illegible]

328

[illegible]

[illegible] 337 [illegible]

[illegible] 336 [illegible]

180. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 343 [illegible]

[illegible] 342 [illegible] 341 [illegible]

[illegible] 339 [illegible] 340 [illegible]

181. [illegible] 338 [illegible]

[illegible]

182. [illegible] [344]

[illegible] [345]

183. [illegible] [346] [347]

[illegible]

[illegible]

184. [illegible] [350]

[illegible] [349]

[illegible] [348]

[illegible]

[illegible] 355 [illegible] 353 [illegible] 354 [illegible] 351 [illegible]

185. [illegible] 352 [illegible]

[illegible] 357 [illegible] 356 [illegible]

186. [illegible]

187. [illegible]

188. [illegible]

374

[illegible]

375

[illegible]

376

[illegible]

[illegible]

378

[illegible]

377

[illegible]

379

380

191.

384

192.

381

383

382

391 … 390 … 389 … ?

194. … :: …

193. … (1204) …

… 385 … 386 … 387 … 388 …

195.

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ (ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ 405 ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ (ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠤ) (ᠤ) 406 ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ
ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠂
ᠪᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ (ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ) ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ
(ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ?» ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ) 407
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ) 408 ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 409
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ::
« ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦ (ᠬᠦ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ »
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ :: ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ::
ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ

[illegible] 425 [illegible] 424 [illegible] 423 [illegible]

197. [illegible] (1204) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 421 [illegible] 422 [illegible]

196. [illegible]

[illegible] 427 [illegible]

[illegible] 426 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

198. [illegible] 428 [illegible]

[illegible] (1205) [illegible] 429 [illegible] 430 [illegible]

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠪᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠲᠠᠭᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ

ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 431 ᠂ ᠴᠢᠶ᠋ᠠ (ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ)

ᠪᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠡᠬᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ (ᠬᠤᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ)

(ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠳᠡ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ (ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ) ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠤ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠄ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤ (ᠲᠡᠳᠡ) ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠄ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠳᠤ ᠄ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

(ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ) ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ » ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ::

199. ᠬᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ (1205) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠦᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ 432

ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦ

ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠦᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ « ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠂ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ

ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠪᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ)433

ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠲᠤ 434

ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠤᠲᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠢᠰᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ

ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠩᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢᠰᠪᠡᠯ

ᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠩᠬᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠲᠠᠷᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ

ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ

ᠣᠷᠤᠪᠠᠯ

ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠵᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠮᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠬᠠᠰᠤ) 435 ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠢ

ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠢᠰ (ᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ) ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠪᠠᠯ

ᠭᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦ ?

ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠦ ?

ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ (ᠴᠠᠭᠢ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ (ᠪᠡᠨ) 436 ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ

[illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible] :: 《[illegible]》[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ! 》[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible])[452] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] 《[illegible] 》

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])[447] [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] [448]

[illegible] [449] [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible])[450]

[illegible] [451] [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠥᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠬᠣᠴᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠ

201. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠷᠤᠨ : << ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ (ᠳᠤ) ᠭᠠᠷ ᠥᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠨᠦᠬᠦᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡ
ᠡᠮᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ (ᠴᠢᠪᠤ)
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ)453 (ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ)
ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠ (ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ)454 ᠄

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠲᠦᠯᠦᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠵᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠯᠠ
ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠃
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠠ
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ (ᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ)455 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ
ᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠤ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠠ)
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤ (ᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠ ᠪᠠ)

ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : ᠮᠦᠩᠯᠢᠭ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ • ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠢ • ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠯᠢ ᠭᠦᠢ ᠣᠩ • ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢ • ᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠢ • ᠵᠦᠷᠴᠡᠳᠡᠢ • ᠬᠤᠨᠠᠨ • ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ • ᠵᠡᠯᠮᠡ • ᠲᠦᠭᠡ • ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ • ᠲᠣᠯᠤᠨ • ᠥᠩᠭᠦᠷ • ᠴᠦᠯᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ • ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤᠯ • ᠰᠢᠭᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠤ • ᠺᠦᠴᠦ • ᠺᠥᠺᠥᠴᠦ • ᠬᠣᠷᠬᠤᠰᠤᠨ • ᠦᠰᠦᠨ • ᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠳᠠᠷ • ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠢ • ᠵᠡᠳᠡᠢ • ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠤ • ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠸᠠ • ᠠᠯᠠᠭ • ᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠱᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ • ᠷᠡᠪᠡᠰᠠᠨ • ᠰᠦᠢᠬᠡᠲᠦ • ᠨᠠᠶᠠ • ᠵᠡᠪᠡ • ᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠢ • ᠭᠦᠴᠦᠭᠦᠷ • ᠪᠠᠯᠠ • ᠣᠯᠠᠷ • ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠳᠡᠢ • ᠪᠦᠷᠢ • ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠠᠷ • ᠬᠣᠭᠠᠰ • ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ • ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡ • ᠬᠠᠯᠵᠠ • ᠬᠣᠬᠣᠴᠤᠰ • ᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠢ • ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ • ᠬᠡᠲᠡ • ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠲᠦ • ᠬᠤᠪᠤᠯᠠᠢ • ᠡᠬᠦᠢ • ᠪᠠᠳᠤ • ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠨ • ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ • ᠮᠡᠭᠡᠲᠦ • ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ • ᠮᠣᠷᠣᠬᠠ • ᠳᠣᠷᠢ ᠪᠤᠬᠠ • ᠢᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠠᠢ • ᠰᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤᠯ • ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ • ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠴᠢ • ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠢ • ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠨ • ᠳᠣᠬᠣᠯᠬᠤ • ᠣᠨᠭᠢᠷ • ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ • ᠰᠦᠭᠦᠶᠢ • ᠪᠤᠬᠤ • ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ • ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠢ • ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ • ᠪᠠᠯᠠ • ᠦᠬᠤᠯᠠᠢ • ᠠᠮᠠᠯ • ᠪᠤᠷᠠ • ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠢ • ᠪᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ • ᠠᠯᠴᠢ • ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ : ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠢᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠨᠥᠭᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ470 ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

203. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠭᠢᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ : ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ : << ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠡᠭᠡ (ᠢᠰᠡᠭᠡ) ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠨᠢᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ • ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ (ᠬᠤᠪᠢ) ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠ : << ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠦ ? ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ? ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ?

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ)471 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ)472 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ)473 ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ

ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ : << ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ)474 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡ

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠦ ? >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ

[illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 475 [illegible]
[illegible]
«[illegible]» [illegible] ::

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible]
«[illegible]
204. [illegible] :
[illegible] ::
«[illegible] 478 :: [illegible]» [illegible] :: [illegible] !» [illegible] ::
([illegible]) 477 [illegible] : «[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] «[illegible]» [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] «[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] ([illegible]) 476 [illegible]

205.

206.

479 480 481 482 483 484 485

207. [illegible] :
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) 486
[illegible] ([illegible]) 487
[illegible] ([illegible]) 488
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 489 [illegible] ::
[illegible] : << [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] :: [illegible] >> [illegible] ::
<< [illegible] ([illegible]) ([illegible]) ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] >>
[illegible] :: << [illegible] —
[illegible] :: [illegible] -- >> [illegible] ::
208. [illegible] : << [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) ;

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ?
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible]) 490 [illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] >>
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) 491 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

209. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠤᠨ :
<< ᠪᠥᠬᠡᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠵᠦᠭᠦ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠷ
ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ::
ᠲᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ · ᠵᠡᠯᠮᠡ · ᠵᠡᠪᠡ · ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠬᠠᠢ 493 ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠬᠠᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠳᠠ (ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ) ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠯ
ᠴᠢᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯ
ᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠯᠵᠤ (ᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠵᠦ) 494
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠤ · ᠮᠤᠬᠤᠯᠢ · ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠬᠤᠯ · ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ·
ᠵᠦᠷᠴᠢᠳᠡᠢ · ᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ :: << ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ : << ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) 495 ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ::
ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ) ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠤ ::
(ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ) ᠪᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ (ᠪᠣᠯ) ? >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠪᠣ · ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
210. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠤᠨ : << ᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ
ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ
ᠮᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠬᠤ (ᠪᠤᠭᠤ) 496 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠ
ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠭᠦᠢ
ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ) 497 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 498
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ

[illegible]

211. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

212. [illegible] ([illegible] 499) [illegible]

[illegible]

213. [illegible]

[illegible]

214.

500

501

502

503

505

504

507

506

[illegible]

215. [illegible]

216. [illegible]

[illegible]

217. [illegible]

508

[illegible]

218. [illegible]

[illegible]

219. [illegible]

[illegible]

224.

223.

222.

221.

510

509

220.

512

511

225.

[illegible]

226. [illegible]

[illegible]

227. [illegible]

513

[illegible]

[illegible]

514

[illegible]

515

[illegible]

228. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

520

519

518

517

516

229. [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

230. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠯᠠᠷᠤᠨ :
<< ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ
ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ (ᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠲᠡᠢ)
ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ (ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ) 521 ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :

ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 522 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ (ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 523 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤ (ᠬᠣᠳᠣᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) 524 ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠣᠳᠤᠲᠤ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨ) 525 ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩ ᠨᠢ (ᠰᠥᠨᠢ) ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ :
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠢᠨᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ (ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ !
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ (ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ) 526
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠠ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡᠨ (ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡᠨ) 527 ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠢ ᠰᠥᠨᠢ !

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦᠭᠦᠢ ::
ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ (ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ) 532 (ᠬᠤᠪᠢ) ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ

ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ (ᠭᠡᠷ) ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ::
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ (ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ)
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: << ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: << ᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
233. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠤᠨ : << ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ (ᠵᠠᠰᠠ) ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ) ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ (ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ) ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ
<< ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: << ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠨ (ᠡᠳᠦᠷ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ! >>
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ! >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ :: << ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ! ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠬᠤ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ (ᠬᠣᠨ) ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ

ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠡᠳᠡ · ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳ · ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ 531 ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ
232. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠷᠤᠨ : << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ · ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ) 530 >> ᠭᠡᠪᠡ ::
ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) 529 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ! ᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ/ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ
231. << ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠨ/ᠲᠡᠨ ᠶᠢ (ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ) ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯ
ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ · ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠣᠨ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ ! >> ᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ !
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠲᠡᠨ (ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ) ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ
ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ !
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡᠨ !
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ !
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤᠨ
ᠬᠣᠪᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠶᠢ
ᠬᠣᠨ (ᠬᠣᠨ) 528 ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

234. [illegible]

235. [illegible]

236. [illegible]

237. [illegible]

238. [illegible]

[illegible]

239. [illegible] (1207) [illegible]

[illegible]

541 [illegible]

542 [illegible]

543 [illegible]

540 [illegible]

240. [illegible]

241. [illegible]

[illegible]

242. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

244. [illegible]

243. [illegible]

[illegible] 550 [illegible] 551 [illegible] 552 [illegible]

[illegible]

245. [illegible] 554 [illegible] 553 [illegible]

[illegible]

555 [illegible]

556 [illegible]

557 [illegible]

[illegible]

560 [illegible]

559 [illegible]

558 [illegible]

[illegible] 561 [illegible]

[illegible] 562 [illegible]

246. [illegible] 563 [illegible] 564 [illegible] 565

[illegible] 566 [illegible]

[illegible] 567

[illegible] 568 [illegible]

[illegible] 569 [illegible]

[illegible] 570

[illegible] 571 [illegible] 572 [illegible] 573 [illegible] 574 [illegible] 575 [illegible] 576 [illegible] 577 [illegible] 578 [illegible] 579 [illegible]

247. [illegible]

[illegible] 580 [illegible] 581 [illegible] 582 [illegible] 583 [illegible] 584 [illegible] 585 [illegible] 586 [illegible]

248. [illegible]

ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠪᠠ ::

249. ᠮᠣᠭᠠᠢ (ᠲᠠᠤᠯᠠᠢ) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ (ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠨ) ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ << ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ

ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ :: ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷᠦᠨ : << ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ

ᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ) 587 ᠪᠢᠳᠡ :: ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ) ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ

ᠥᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ :

<< ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ :

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ

ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ

ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ

ᠬᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ 589 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤ ::

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ 588 ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯ

ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) 590 ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ) 591 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠭᠤ

ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ (ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦ) 592 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠶᠦ >>

ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠩᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠥᠪᠰᠢᠶᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ

ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ::

250. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠨᠢ (ᠬᠣᠨᠢᠨ) ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠷ

(ᠲᠣ) ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ

(1211) ᠬᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

251. ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ 593 ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ (ᠬᠢ)

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ ::

ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠮ (1214) ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ

ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ :: << ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ? >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 594 ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ (ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ

ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠃ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ (ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ 595 ᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ << ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ

[illegible] 599 [illegible] 598 [illegible]

252. [illegible] 597 [illegible] 596 [illegible]

[illegible] 600 [illegible]

253. [illegible]

254.

601

605

604

603

602

[illegible] ([illegible]) 619 [illegible] !
[illegible] !
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] : << [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ? [illegible] !
[illegible] :: [illegible] : << [illegible] !
[illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] : << [illegible] ([illegible]) 618 [illegible] >>
[illegible] ([illegible]) 617 [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible]) 616 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible] : << [illegible] ? [illegible] ! >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

255. [illegible] : << [illegible] ? [illegible]

[illegible] >>
[illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] ?
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 620 [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) 621
[illegible] ([illegible]) 622 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

256. ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠢᠷᠭᠡᠨ [illegible]

257. (1219)

624

623

258.

625

259.

260.

626

627

628

629

630

631

ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ «ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠭᠣᠶ᠎ᠠ !» (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ) ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

261. ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠴᠣᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠳ) ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

262. ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠩᠯᠢᠨ (ᠬᠠᠩᠯᠢᠨ) · ᠬᠢᠪᠴᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ (ᠪᠠᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳ) · ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠤᠳ (ᠣᠷᠤᠰᠤᠳ) · ᠮᠠᠵᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠠᠰᠤᠳ · ᠰᠠᠰᠤᠳ (ᠰᠠᠰᠤᠳ) · ᠰᠡᠷᠬᠡᠰᠦᠳ · ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠮᠢᠷ (ᠬᠡᠰᠢᠮᠢᠷ) 632 ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠷ · ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠳᠢᠯ ᠵᠠᠶᠠᠭ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠲᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠸᠠ ᠮᠡᠨᠭᠡᠷᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠮᠡᠨ (ᠬᠣᠲᠠ) ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠷᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::

263. ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢ (ᠰᠢᠩᠭᠡᠨ) ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠸᠠᠴᠢ · ᠮᠠᠰᠬᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠮᠰᠢ (ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠮᠰᠢ) ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠤ (ᠶᠣᠰᠤ) ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠢᠰ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠭᠪᠡ · (ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ) ᠪᠤᠬᠠᠷ · ᠰᠡᠮᠢᠰᠭᠡᠨ · ᠦᠷᠦᠩᠭᠡᠴᠢ · ᠦᠳᠠᠨ · ᠬᠢᠰᠬᠠᠷ · ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩ · ᠭᠦᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠯ (?) · ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠩᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠬᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠮᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠸᠠᠴᠢ (ᠶᠠᠯᠠᠸᠠᠴᠢ) 633 ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠩᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠬᠤᠳ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠮᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

264. ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ (ᠰᠠᠷᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ) ᠳᠣᠯᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠰ (ᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠰ) ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠤᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠯ (1225) ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠤᠨ ᠪᠠ) ᠪᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠪᠡ ::

265. [illegible] (1226) [illegible] 634 [illegible] 635 [illegible] 636 [illegible]

<< [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] >> [illegible] 637 [illegible] 638 [illegible] 639 [illegible] 640 [illegible]

267.

266.

641 642 643 644

(1227)

268.

645 646 647 648 649

271.

270.

651 652 653 654 650

269. (1228)

[illegible]

272. [illegible] (1231) [illegible]

[illegible] 655 [illegible] 656 [illegible] 657 [illegible] 658 [illegible] 659

[illegible] 660 [illegible] 661 [illegible] 662 [illegible] 663 [illegible] 664 [illegible]

274.

273.

275.

276. [illegible] 675 [illegible] 676 [illegible] 677 [illegible] 678 [illegible] 679 [illegible]

[illegible] 683 [illegible] 682 [illegible] 681 [illegible]

277. [illegible] 680 [illegible]

685

278.

684

686

687

279.

688

689

690

698

696 697

695

693

964

280.

692

691

2 [illegible] 惨白色鹿 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1890 · 122 · 125) [illegible] (Хоредои) [illegible] (Хортон) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 525) [illegible] (1986 · 3) [illegible]

1 [illegible] 苍色狼 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1938 · 439) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1921) [illegible]

4 [illegible] 后生 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 6) [illegible] (1946 · 8) [illegible]

3 [illegible] 山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1956 · 199) [illegible]

[illegible] 1937) [illegible] (1867 — [illegible] (1983 , 36 — 37) [illegible]

5 [illegible] 名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1981 , 76 — 77) [illegible] (1988 , 236) [illegible]

[illegible] (1966 , 661) [illegible] 100 , 244 [illegible] 55 , 280 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 黑车 ([illegible]) [illegible] 576 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 360 [illegible] 1980 [illegible] (1980 , 7) [illegible] (1957 , 11) [illegible] (1958 , 15) [illegible] (1960 , 73) [illegible]

6 [illegible] 三程地 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1895) [illegible]

[illegible] 1969, 366) [illegible] (1986, 14) [illegible]

[illegible] 前行 ([illegible]) [illegible] 6, 55, 64 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986, 13) [illegible]

11 [illegible] 三岁鹿 ([illegible]) [illegible]

10 [illegible] 人名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1989 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

9 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 1989 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986, 24) [illegible] (1976, 23) [illegible]

12 [illegible] 肚脏 ([illegible]) [illegible]

13, 16 [illegible] (1987, 505) [illegible] (1937, 788) [illegible]

14 [illegible] 肺有的半截腔子 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986, 26) [illegible] (1961, 36—49) [illegible] (1944, 105—109) [illegible] (1949, 470—476) [illegible] 1936, №16) [illegible]

13 [illegible] 烧肉与 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 124 [illegible]

[illegible] (1966・346) [illegible] [illegible]

17 [illegible] 箭干 [illegible]

к нщүү) ([illegible] 1988・552) [illegible]

[illegible] (кѳнщүү — [illegible]) [illegible] (1917・1149) [illegible] 1986 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 腊 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 腊 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986・32) [illegible] 7. [illegible] (1941・3246) [illegible] 1. [illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 5. [illegible] 6. [illegible]

15 [illegible] 房亲 [illegible]

[illegible] 1978 , 118) [illegible] 19 , 22 , 240 [illegible]

18 [illegible] 轮着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 84 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 摩着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1987 , 178 — 183) [illegible]

20 [illegible] 透入光里 ([illegible]) [illegible] 272 [illegible] 1986 , [illegible] 36) [illegible]

[illegible] 1935 , 12 — 13) [illegible]

21 [illegible] 黄狗 ([illegible]) [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1980 , 20 , [illegible] 1990 , 1 [illegible])

[illegible]

169 [illegible]

23 [illegible] 恰才 ([illegible]) (1986 · 38) [illegible] 22 · 34 · 35 · 118 · [illegible]

[illegible] 260 · 277 [illegible]

22 [illegible] 教训 ([illegible]) [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible] 194 [illegible] 209 [illegible] 78 [illegible]

28 [illegible] 拾着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

27 [illegible] 住时 ([illegible]) [illegible] 205 · 265 [illegible]

26 [illegible] 住了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 42) [illegible]

25 [illegible] 庵 ([illegible]) [illegible]

24 [illegible] 活嗣 ([illegible]) [illegible] 200 · 209 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

37 [illegible] 问了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 56) [illegible] · 1986 · 55)

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1975 · 30 :: [illegible] · [illegible] 《 [illegible] · 273 · 276 [illegible] 123 · 179 ·

36 [illegible] 头哨 ([illegible]) [illegible] 37 · 38 · 123 · 179 · [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 123 · 191 · 209 · 212 · 223 · 225 · 278 [illegible] 《 [illegible] ·

35 [illegible] 商量着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 36 · 121 · [illegible] · 1986 · 55) [illegible] ::

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible] :: [illegible]

34 [illegible] 尽擒咱每 ([illegible]) [illegible] 36 · 164 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1964 · 108) ::

《 [illegible] 》

33 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

32 [illegible] 星气 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 47) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

31 [illegible] 干树 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

30 [illegible] 臭气 ([illegible]) [illegible] 249 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

29 [illegible] 饿着放了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (1986 · 45) 《 [illegible] — [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] — [illegible] 》 ([illegible] · 1938 · 448) [illegible]

[illegible] 260 [illegible]

[illegible] (1982 · 8) [illegible] (1948 · 6) [illegible]

40 [illegible] 繁多 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2864) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 591 · 423) [illegible]

39 [illegible] 人口 [illegible] 124 [illegible] 使唤 [illegible]

[illegible] 72 [illegible] 44 [illegible]

38 [illegible] 种名、姓 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 1384) [illegible]

41 [illegible] 以竿悬肉祭天 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 6) [illegible]

42 [illegible] 常川 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 64) [illegible] (1917 · 866) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 284) [illegible]

43 [illegible] 名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 216 [illegible]

[illegible] 官名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 73) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 91) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 419) [illegible]

44 [illegible] 名 ([illegible]) [illegible] · 67 [illegible] 人氏 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1952 · 1 · 154) [illegible]

45 [illegible] 林 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1987 · 1 · 6) [illegible] 63 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2893) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 597) [illegible]

[illegible]

46 [illegible] 破开的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1986 · 77) ::

47 [illegible] 种姓 ([illegible]) [illegible] 131 [illegible] «the tatar jüyin people» [illegible] (1942 · 13) [illegible] (红) [illegible] (1941 · 20) [illegible] (1987 · 32) :: [illegible] (1981 · 77) [illegible] (1985 · 35) [illegible] (1986 · 86) [illegible] ::

48 [illegible] 契丹的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

49 [illegible] 磨尽了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 263 · 272 [illegible] 151 · 152 · 177 · 198 · 247 · 251 · [illegible] 1115 — 1234 [illegible]

《 [illegible] 》

50 [illegible] 仇 ([illegible]) [illegible] 53 · 77 · 78 · 102 · 105 [illegible] 75 · 163 · 177 · 214 [illegible] ::

51 [illegible] 别有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

52 [illegible] 快黄马 ([illegible]) [illegible] 黄 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 54 [illegible] 56 [illegible]

53 [illegible] 冈越过 [illegible] ([illegible] 1955 · 112 – 122) [illegible] 1986 [illegible] ([illegible] 1969 · 462) [illegible] (1986 · 94) [illegible] 惨白 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 54 [illegible] 探着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

56 [illegible] (1980 · 55) [illegible] 纳鲁亦惕抽舌 ([illegible]) [illegible] 190 · 197 [illegible]

55 [illegible] 也 ([illegible]) [illegible] 102 · 111 · 145 · 199 · 205 [illegible]

54 [illegible] 里过 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1988 · 367) [illegible] (1986 · 94) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

57 [illegible] 缰索 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] : << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 224) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1986 · 99 :: [illegible] · 1975 · 232) :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

58 [illegible] 车辕 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 177 · 186 · 200 · 214 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

59 [illegible] 练椎 ([illegible] ?) [illegible] :: [illegible] 56 · 214 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :

<< [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ⋯ >>

(1985 · 36) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 56 · 183 [illegible] 1977 · 560) :: [illegible] · [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: ([illegible] · [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]

61 [illegible] 道路 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] 57 · 104 · 115 · 117 · 201 · 206 [illegible] ⋯ · [illegible] << Valley >> ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] (1985 · 16) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 834) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

60 [illegible] 川 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 843 :: [illegible] · 1988 · 776) ::

[illegible] 63 [illegible] 没肋扇的路渠 没膝的灰土做了 ([illegible] 1986 · №4) [illegible] (1988 · 13 — 20) [illegible]

[illegible]

62 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1959 · 33) [illegible] 57 · 117 · 206 [illegible] 蓬松树 ([illegible]) [illegible] 57 · 75 [illegible]

[illegible] 75 [illegible]

[illegible] 56 [illegible] 路渠 ([illegible]) [illegible] 灰土 [illegible] (1985 · 17) [illegible] (1984 · 16) [illegible] (1982 · 14) [illegible] (1976 · 30) [illegible] (1948 · 9) · [illegible] (1941 · 85) [illegible] (1941 · 24) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] » [illegible]

65 [illegible] 血块 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 是 ([illegible]) [illegible] 59 · 82 · 182 · 190 [illegible]

64 [illegible] 正 ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] »

« [illegible] ([illegible]) »

[illegible] :

([illegible] · 1917 · 1939) [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » ([illegible] · 1966 · 435) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 383 · 384 :: [illegible] · 1974 · 525 · 526) [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 57 · 75 · [illegible]

[illegible] 1 · 94) :: [illegible] ([illegible] ») [illegible] 1966 · [illegible] :: [illegible] (« [illegible] ») [illegible] :: [illegible]

66 [illegible] 白海青 ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

« [illegible] »

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

« [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :

[illegible] » ([illegible] · 1987 · 90) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] (1989 · 1) [illegible] (1982 · 15) [illegible] 80 · 189 · 202 · 216 · 239 [illegible]

67 [illegible] 吉兆 ([illegible]) [illegible] 201 · [illegible]

68 [illegible] 大车 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2387) [illegible] 249 [illegible]

69 [illegible] 娘子团牌每女子每奏事的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 3385) ::

[illegible]

70 [illegible] 做女婿放下着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1985 · 44) [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》

《[illegible]》

[illegible] 》

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

71 [illegible] 冤仇 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 1005) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

72 [illegible] 毒着 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

73 [illegible] 根前 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] (1982 · 18) 《[illegible]》 [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《 ᠠ - ᠪ 》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

74 [illegible] 孩儿 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 785 :: [illegible] · [illegible] 1986 · 130) :: [illegible] 167 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

75 [illegible] 烧饭祭祀 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] (1986 · 135) [illegible] 亦捏舌鲁 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

76 [illegible] 余胙 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] (1987 · 286) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] - [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

77 [illegible] 论来 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 166 · 256 [illegible] 料来 ([illegible]) · 计量 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

78 [illegible] 干了 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

79 [illegible] 看 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1976 · 142) [illegible] 209 · 254 [illegible] 6 · 73 [illegible] 73 [illegible] 73 [illegible]

80 [illegible] 固姑冠带着 ([illegible]) (1984 · 23) [illegible]

81 [illegible] 『衣短系着』 ([illegible]) [illegible]

82 [illegible] 杜梨、果名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1984 · 24) · [illegible] (1985 · 45) · [illegible] (1987 · 46) [illegible] (1986 · 148) [illegible]

83 [illegible] 胆有的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

84 [illegible] 桧木 ([illegible]) [illegible]

85 [illegible] 草根名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 361) [illegible]

309

[illegible] (1966 · 30) · [illegible] (1985 · 66) · [illegible] (1986 · 157) [illegible]

90 [illegible] 鱼名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

640) · [illegible] (1982 · 244) [illegible] (1986 · 154) [illegible] (1966 · 294 · [illegible] (зэвэг–зэвээ) · [illegible]

89 [illegible] 鱼名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ("хойилаʼуг" хүйилаут") [illegible] 法度有的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

46) [illegible] (1941 · 31) [illegible] (1976 · 37) [illegible] (1984 · 25) [illegible] (1942 · 23) [illegible] (1985 · [illegible]

88 [illegible] 豁亦剌兀惕中舌 [illegible]

308

[illegible] (63 [illegible]) [illegible]

87 [illegible]

[illegible] « зэргэс » [illegible] ([illegible] · 1938 · 136) [illegible] (1986 · 151) [illegible] (1985 · 66)

86 [illegible] 山丹根 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1966 · 145) [illegible]

91 ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 休 (ᠰᠠᠭᠤ · ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣ · ᠪᠣᠯᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 76 · 131 · 174 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣ << ᠪᠣᠯᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠲᠠᠢ (休) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠᠯ · ᠪᠣᠯᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ::

92 ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 鞭子 (ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ << ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ (1986 · 157) ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ << ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ << ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷᠳᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ ::

<< ᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ >>

<< ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠦᠭᠡᠢ >>

93 ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 相过 (ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ · ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷ >> · << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠷᠯᠡᠬᠦ >> · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ · ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ >> (1986 · 161) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

94 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 小独山 (ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ · ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣ << ᠬᠢ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ (ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ << B – 228 – 1 >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ << ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠭᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣ :

<< ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ >>

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠮᠵᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

95 ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 抽着 (ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ << ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠪᠣ << ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

96 ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 近垛子般射着 (ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣ << ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ >> (ᠥᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ утер) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠬᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣ << ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠬᠤ >> (ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (· ᠥᠭᠡᠷ · ᠪᠣ << Дал ему краткий путь >> (ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · 1986 · 163) ::

97 ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠣ 兽名 (ᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ << ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠢ (ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 1917 · 3204) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 1938 · 279) :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ (1982 · 23) · ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ (1985 · 48) ᠳᠤ << ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠢᠳᠡ << ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠠ >> (ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · 1969 · 421) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

98 [illegible] 兽名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · [illegible] 172) · [illegible] (1985 · 50 · 67) · [illegible] (1987 · 50) [illegible] ([illegible] 1969 · 83) [illegible] ::

99 [illegible] 根着寻 ([illegible]) [illegible] 244 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (552 [illegible]) :: [illegible] 260 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 分析着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

100 [illegible] 引澄着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 3227) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << ПОЛОЖИЛИ >> [illegible] ::

([illegible] 1938 · 271) :: [illegible] 260 [illegible]

101 [illegible] 恶的每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 175) :: [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 728) :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

102 [illegible] 涎收不的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

103 [illegible] 相斗 ([illegible]) [illegible] 185 · 201 · 249 · 254 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 反 ([illegible]) · 反乱 ([illegible]) [illegible] 176 · 201 · 213 [illegible] ::

104 [illegible] 帐房 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 438) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 3520) [illegible] 169 [illegible]

[illegible] 80 · 245 · 246 [illegible]

105 [illegible] 嫉妒 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · [illegible]) [illegible] 94 [illegible]

1667) [illegible] 164 · 219 [illegible]

106 [illegible] 他侮行 ([illegible]) [illegible] 144 · 171 · 174 · 194 · 247 [illegible]

[illegible] (1957 · 63) [illegible]

[illegible] ...... [illegible]

[illegible] (171 [illegible]) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (358 [illegible]) [illegible]

107 [illegible] 倾了 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2917) [illegible] (1986 · 354) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 601) [illegible] (тусээ) [illegible]

108 [illegible] 龙多儿 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 192) [illegible]

[illegible] (卢龙塞略) [illegible]

ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠡ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷᠭᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ деривник ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · 1969 · 589) деривник ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (№78 · 79 – 80 · 1969) 《 ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

109 ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 床 (ᠣᠷᠣ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1966 · 309) :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ – ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 》 (ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ · 1975 · 331) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠶᠯᠡᠭᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1917 · 969) :: ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 《 ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ (ᠣᠷᠣ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ) ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠣᠩ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ 169 · 177 · 214 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

110 ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 大皮桶 (ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 90 · 93 · 204 · 253 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ 《 ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 《 ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠥᠷᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ (1986 · 197) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

111 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 山名 (ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ 94 · 122 · 129 · 141 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ · ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠨᠢ 89 · 94 · 122 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ 《 ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ::

112 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 野鼠 (ᠬᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 111 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ 《 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 小鼠 (ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠ (154 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) :: ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨᠠ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ 《 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠫᠡ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ (1966 · 742) ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 《 ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

113 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ :: ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠨᠳᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ :: ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ · ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠮ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ · 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ · ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1942 · 647) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤᠰᠤ 》 ᠪᠠ 《 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ 》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

114 ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠳᠦ 明日 (ᠮᠠᠷᠭᠠᠰᠢ) · 早 (ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ

([illegible] · 1975 · 224) · [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2893) [illegible]

116 [illegible] 黄昏 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 90 [illegible] 苗條 ([illegible]) [illegible] 156

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1938 · 224) :: [illegible] «КӨРК УГЭИ» [illegible] «НЕКРАСИВЫЙ» ([illegible]) [illegible] (ХУР/МЭЛЭ, ХӨР/МЭЛЭ) [illegible] 90 · 156 [illegible] 319) [illegible] (КӨР, К'Р) [illegible] 1969 · (1988 · 203) [illegible]

115 [illegible] 爽利 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 610) :: [illegible]

[illegible] (1941 · 48) [illegible]

120 [illegible] 见公姑的礼 ([illegible]) [illegible] 79 [illegible] · 1986 · 217) [illegible]

119 [illegible] 仅得见了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 93 · 94 [illegible] 208 [illegible] (1986 · 215) [illegible]

118 [illegible] (+) [illegible] 愁着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

117 [illegible] 想顾 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 210) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 1563) [illegible]

121 [illegible] 腰子的大小儿里腔子胸膈里存着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 99) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 230) [illegible] (1985 · 71) [illegible]

124 [illegible]

123 [illegible] 扰怕了的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 1692) [illegible]

[illegible] 97 · 211 [illegible] (НЭПК) [illegible] (1986 · 226) [illegible] (1985 · 71) [illegible]

122 [illegible] 里儿的袄 (([illegible]) [illegible]) [illegible] (1990 · 1 · 1 —— 17) [illegible]

[illegible]

125 [illegible] 河名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 117) ::

126 [illegible] 后自起了来了我 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1976 · 148 — 154) [illegible]

127 [illegible] 随即 ([illegible]) [illegible] 110 · 193 [illegible] 紧随着 ([illegible]) · 紧逐着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

128 [illegible] 躲闪呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 134 [illegible]

130 [illegible] 家里每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1987 · 68) [illegible]

129 [illegible] 陷 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 237) · [illegible] (1986 · 237) [illegible]

ᠣ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ (1986 · 239) ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ
ᠯ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ >> (ГЭЙИД) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠶ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ << ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯ >>
(ХИЙД) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
131 ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 察探 (ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ << ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ << ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
132 ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 离远着 (ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 146 ·
185 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ << ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ << ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯ – ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ << ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠣᠯᠠᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ::
133 ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 椎着 (ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ · ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠵᠤ >>
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠯᠭᠠ (ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ) ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ · ᠨᠢᠳᠤᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ >> ·
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯ – ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ >> (ᠺᠣᠸᠠᠯᠧᠸᠰᠺᠢ · 1917 · 1603) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ
ᠲᠠᠩᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 172 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ >> (ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠤᠯ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

134 ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 银鼠 (ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: << ᠴᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ << ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ << ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ · 1966 · 623) :: << ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ
ᠵᠢᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠬᠡᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::
ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ (1986 · 1557) ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤ >> ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ·
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠬᠤ ...... >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 白鼬 (ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠤᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ
ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ (1986 · 242) ᠳᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠵᠢ ᠲᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
135 ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 缰绳绊蹄 (ᠴᠢᠯᠪᠢᠭᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ :: ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ << ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
<< ᠬᠠᠪᠢ · ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ << ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 15 · 16 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ :
<< ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ (ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ)
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >>
ᠭᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠣᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ << ᠬᠦᠷᠡᠩ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ << ᠬᠠᠪᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠷᠢ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢ << ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ << ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

136 ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 鹿的径径依着 (ᠪᠤᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ::

137 ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 破开柳条的 (ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠳᠦ (1986 ·
245) ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :

<< ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ
ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ
ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠪᠢᠰᠤ >>

ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

138 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 位自的行空 (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ >> ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 105 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠰᠢᠷᠢ >> · 113 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠳᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

139 ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 鼓 (ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
<< ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 106 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ :

<< ᠬᠡᠩᠭᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ >>

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

140 ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 轻惊动的 (ᠬᠥᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 105 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
<< ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠢᠨ · ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

141 ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 蓋子有的 (ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ · ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ·
ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ · 1966 · 510) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> (ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ · 1917 · 2559) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ >> ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

142 ᠬᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠦᠭ ᠭᠡᠭ᠍ᠡ ᠨ ᠠ ᠠ ᠪᠠ 横断 (ᠬᠥᠨᠳᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
<< ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠶᠠᠳ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ >> ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ 124 · 125 · 272 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

[illegible]

143 [illegible] 塌了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 105 · 109 [illegible]

144 [illegible] 祭了也 ([illegible]) [illegible] 103 [illegible] 193 [illegible] 106 [illegible]

145 [illegible] 达达每应做誓有的每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1204) [illegible] 108 [illegible] 141 · 178 [illegible] 255 [illegible]

146 [illegible] 罚的，怪的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

147 [illegible] 罄绝 ([illegible]) [illegible] 177 · 254 [illegible]

148 [illegible] 猛倒 ([illegible]) [illegible]

149 [illegible] 得着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 112 [illegible]

150 [illegible] 想望 ([illegible]) [illegible]

151 [illegible]

[illegible] (155 – 156 [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 3400) [illegible]

152 [illegible] 祸 ([illegible]) [illegible] 111 [illegible]

153 [illegible] 鸟名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1982 · 46) [illegible] 200 [illegible]

154 [illegible] 小鼠 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

155 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1985 · 99) [illegible] 151 [illegible] 156 [illegible]

156 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 420) [illegible]

157 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 425) [illegible]

158 [illegible] 配着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] - [illegible] >>
[illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible] · 1969 · 598) · [illegible] << [illegible] - [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] ::
159 [illegible] 地行 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] ::: [illegible]
[illegible] >> [illegible] ::
160 161 [illegible] 190 · 201 · 245 · 254 [illegible]
[illegible] 仇报 ([illegible]) [illegible] (508 [illegible]) ::
[illegible] 粉皮 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ::
<< [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible]
<< [illegible] >> [illegible] ::
[illegible] (1984 · 58) · [illegible] (1986 · 290) [illegible] : << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]
(1988 · 2253) << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 239) ::
162 [illegible] 人事 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 135 [illegible]
[illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]
(1976 · 82) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]
1942 · 712) · [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] ·
[illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] (1910 · 199) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::
163 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
<< [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] :
[illegible] 138 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >>
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] ::

164 [illegible] 共重新着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

165 [illegible] 铜灌的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1977 · 518) [illegible] (684 [illegible]) ::

166 [illegible] 木做的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 301) [illegible] (1985 · 102) [illegible] (1966 · 29) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1986 · 304) [illegible] ::

168 [illegible] 几年不生驹的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1985 · 53) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (登坛必究) [illegible] (1986 · 302) [illegible] ::

167 [illegible] 响[illegible]头 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1975 · 348) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1938 · 382) [illegible] (1989 · 73) [illegible] (1953) [illegible]

169 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1982 · Ⅱ · 810) [illegible] 角有的殺豺羔儿般白马 ([illegible])

[illegible] 1917 · 310) [illegible]

[illegible] (1970) [illegible] (ТҮЙҮГ) [illegible] (ТҮЮГ) [illegible]

1966 · 536) ::

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1937 · 604 :: [illegible] · 1957 · 404 :: [illegible]

[illegible] (1984 · 32) [illegible]

170 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> (1980) [illegible] ::

171 [illegible] 帐房 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

172 [illegible] 惊着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 313) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

173 [illegible] 124 [illegible] 191 [illegible] ::

174 [illegible] 官名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 315) [illegible] (1987 · 86) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

175 [illegible] 胞浆 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1976 · 156) << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1948 · 32) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1986 · 320) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

<< [illegible] >>

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

176 [illegible] 神告 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

177 [illegible] 121 [illegible] ::

(1976 · 85 — 86)

(1984 · 63)

(1982 · 53) « a great stake under tent » (1941 · 77)

178 帐房下椿 (?)

240

1986 9 9

(1898)

1 — 1 · 192

(1952

1946

(1957 · 288)

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

288) << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1957 · [illegible]

179 [illegible] 车路 ([illegible]) [illegible]

180 [illegible] (1986 · 324) :

181 [illegible] 34 · 36 [illegible] 人着将来着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1980 · 210) [illegible] (1987 · 89) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

182 [illegible] 臀节 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1966 · [illegible]

183 [illegible] 号令 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 · 56) << [illegible] >> [illegible] 664) [illegible]

184 [illegible] 家活 ([illegible]) [illegible] 28 [illegible] (1986 · 330) << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (экзогамия) [illegible]

[illegible] (1976 · 124) [illegible]

[illegible] (1980 · 211) [illegible]

[illegible] (1952 · T · 1 -1 · 167) [illegible]

[illegible] (1989 · 57 — 60) [illegible]

186 [illegible] 太祖帝号 ([illegible]) [illegible]

185 [illegible] 家人每家活 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

(1937 . 27 – 28)

[illegible]

(1959 . 281–363)

[illegible]

(《蒙鞑备录》)

[illegible]

(1919 . 5 . 1977 . 13)

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1974 . 135 — 153) [illegible]

[illegible] 1988 . Ⅱ . 552) . << [illegible] >> ([illegible] 1987 . 8) [illegible]

([illegible] 1926 . 188) . << [illegible] >> ([illegible] 1982 . 72) . << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) .

[illegible] ([illegible] 1977 . 672) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 3 . 4 [illegible]

[illegible]

<< [illegible] >>

[illegible] (1952 . T . 1 . 167) [illegible]

[illegible]

ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ – ᠬᠣᠶᠠ – ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ : ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ « ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ · ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠯᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠯᠬᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

187 ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 二岁 (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ : ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

188 ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ 车底 (ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 279 · 280 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ – ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠲᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ

ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ « ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ « ᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯ (ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ) ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠲᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ » (1975 · 48) · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » (ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩᠵᠦ · 1969 · 51) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ « ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

189 ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠭᠠᠳ ᠶᠢᠨ 白肠 (ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠰᠦ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ (1986 · 335) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ « ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ » ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

190 ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ 整治 (ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ · ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ » ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ « ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

191 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ 人口行管摄 (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠬᠢᠷᠤᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠨ · ᠮ · ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠬᠤᠢ (1984 · 460) « ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ 1 · 3 · 94 · 96 · 214 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ (1986 · 337) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ 124 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ (1986 · 337) ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ 39 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ::

ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 213 · 232 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ » ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ (503 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ::

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠣᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠣᠮ « ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠡ ᠬ)

ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

192 ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 被断绝着 (ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ 208 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ « ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

« ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ

ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ »

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

193 « ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤᠨ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ (ᠰ) » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 箭名 (ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ (1942 ᠂ 82) ᠳᠤ « ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠯ » ᠤᠨ « ᠰᠤᠮᠤ (ᠰ) » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

194 ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 蓋 (ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠤᠴᠢ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ « ᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠂ « ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ 126 ᠂ 127 ᠂ 151 ᠂ 177 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

« ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭ ᠂ ᠬᠤᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠃

195 ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 遮风 (ᠰᠠᠯᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (1966 ᠂ 764) « ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ 1976 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ « ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠃

« ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ » ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠃

196 ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 家处 (ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ « ᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ « ᠭᠡᠷ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ 30 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

197 ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ 扯了您 (ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠲᠠᠲᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ « ᠲᠠᠲᠠ » ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠦᠭᠡᠰ ᠂ 1937 ᠂

« ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤ « ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ

567）：

198 ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠪᠤ 部（ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ）ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠤ 《ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》（ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ）ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ 《ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠄ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 141 ᠂ 262 ᠂
270 ᠂ 275 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ 262 ᠂ 270 ᠂ 275
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 邦（ᠪᠣᠩ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ）ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃

199 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ：《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》᠂《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》（1987 ᠂ 207 — 209）《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ：

1. ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠺᠢᠷᠢᠯᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
2. ᠵᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮᠤᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
3. ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠬᠣᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ；
4. ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
5. ᠪᠡᠰᠦᠳ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
6. ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠦ ᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
7. ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
8. ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
9. ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠮᠣᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ；
10. ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠭᠦᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠲᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；

11. ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠵᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
12. ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ；
13. ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠃

200 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠪᠤ 地名的，大王每行（ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ）ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠃
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠪᠤ 七十锅每教滚着（ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ）ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠤ 207 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠶ᠋ᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣ 种名（ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ）ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠄ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ （1987 ᠂ 209）《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》（ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ）
ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》（ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ）
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ 》ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠃
ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》（1952 ᠂ 1 — 2 ᠂ 88）《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃
ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ》 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ》 ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ 《ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠪᠡ ᠃

[illegible] 129 [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] (赤那孙) [illegible] <地名的> [illegible]

201 [illegible] 甕倾 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 213 · 232 · 245 · 278 [illegible] 土俗儿 ([illegible]) [illegible] 倾 ([illegible]) [illegible] 107 [illegible]

202 [illegible] 打了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1937 · 40) [illegible] 136 · 245 [illegible] 132 [illegible]

203 [illegible] 下马处 ([illegible]) [illegible] 229 · 245 [illegible] 聚马处 ([illegible]) [illegible]

204 [illegible] 护着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1986 · 357) [illegible]

205 [illegible] 如常相搏 ([illegible]) [illegible]

206 [illegible] 伤未 ([illegible]) [illegible] …… [illegible]

207 [illegible] 人名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (完颜襄 1140 — 1202) [illegible] (1986 . [illegible])

208 [illegible] 机会 ([illegible]) [illegible] 133 [illegible] (丞相) [illegible]

209 [illegible]

210 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 . 364) [illegible]

211 [illegible] 1958 . 5 — [illegible] . 1959) [illegible]

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible] (213 [illegible]) ::

3. [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] (1952 · T · 1 — 2 · 93) << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] (великий эмир) [illegible]

[illegible] (1983 · №2 · 1 — 22) [illegible]

[illegible] 札 [illegible]

[illegible] (чухэр) [illegible] 1977 [illegible]

[illegible] (1581 — 1637) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] << чуухэр >> [illegible] << чоохур >> [illegible]

[illegible] (1968) [illegible]

212 [illegible] 王 ([illegible]) [illegible]

213 [illegible] 官名分 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1983 · 63) [illegible]

[illegible] 招讨 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1985 · 131) [illegible]

[illegible] (<< жау тау >> · << жуу туу >>) [illegible]

214 [illegible] 環子有的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 371) [illegible]

[illegible]

216 [illegible] 伸颈着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1969 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 23) [illegible]

[illegible] (1976 · 15) [illegible]

215 [illegible] 老小营 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 83 [illegible] (1974)

[illegible]

217 [illegible] 完备着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

218 [illegible] 离了呵 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

219 [illegible] 趵着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

220 [illegible] 拨着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · [illegible] · 1986 · 380) ::

(ТОЙТОД) >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2705) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

221 [illegible] 下唇 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1986 · 386) [illegible] (ИМКЭ) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 489) ::

222 [illegible] 领 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 169 · 181 [illegible] ::

223 [illegible] 犹豫 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] ::

224 [illegible] 横断 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 共欣着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ...... >> [illegible] ::

<< 共欣着 >> [illegible] ::

225 [illegible] 刊 ([illegible] – КЕН) [illegible] (1948 · 42) · [illegible] (1972 · 61) · [illegible] (1985 · 73) [illegible] << [illegible] · [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] 270 [illegible] (ГЭЭН) [illegible] 1988 [illegible] 7 [illegible] ::

226 [illegible] (1958 · 10) [illegible] (1958 · 7) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

230 [illegible] 能致风雨的事 ([illegible]) [illegible] 202 [illegible] ::

229 [illegible] 相梆共整搠 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1984 · 83) [illegible] ::

228 [illegible] (1958 · 8) [illegible] (дилда) [illegible] (1986 · 297) [illegible] 135 · 159 · 177 · 196 · 229 · 240 · 278 [illegible] ::

227 [illegible] 晚被做着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1947 · 151—160) [illegible] 1883 · 139) :: [illegible] (1989 · 64—76) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

231 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 10) [illegible] ::

232 [illegible] 方牌有的每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1938 · 407) [illegible] (1969 · 587) [illegible] ::

233 [illegible] 相抗着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

234 [illegible] 项颈脉自的行被伤着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 144 · 145 [illegible] 205 · 214 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 197 [illegible] (1942 · 72) [illegible] (1985 · 124) [illegible] (1941 · 102) [illegible] (1986 · 407) [illegible] ::

235 [illegible] 教止呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

236 [illegible] 被荒忙时 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 408) [illegible] 25 [illegible] ::

237 [illegible] 干着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

238 [illegible] 赶到着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1988, 896) :

239 [illegible] 眼黑 ([illegible]) [illegible] << without winking the eye >> ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1988, 299) : [illegible]

240 [illegible] 开豁了 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

241 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 81 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

柳 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] жapп ([illegible] 1969, 243) [illegible] :

242 [illegible] 战的 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :

243 [illegible] 种 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

244 [illegible] 垫背要死我 << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] 1986, 424) [illegible] 154 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

245 [illegible] 新 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （1976 · 166）[illegible]

246 [illegible] 斩了 [illegible] 《 [illegible] ……》 [illegible] 199 · [illegible] （1917 · 2279）[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

247 [illegible] 地名 [illegible] （1985 · 158）· 200 · 227 · 257 · 276 · 278 [illegible]

[illegible] 河西 [illegible] 177 · 249 · 250 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （1986 · 434）· [illegible] （1987 · 122）[illegible]

248 [illegible] 百姓人烟 [illegible] 162 · 163 · 177 · 197 · 272 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

249 [illegible] 地名 [illegible] （1958 · 9）[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] （1941 · 113）[illegible] （1985 · 158）[illegible] 119 [illegible] 47 [illegible] （1986 · 435）[illegible]

250 [illegible] 被敌 [illegible]

ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ << ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠴᠠᠭ · ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ · 1988 · 582 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ) ::

251 ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 地名 (ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠪ · ᠳᠠᠮᠳᠢᠨᠰᠦᠷᠦᠩ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ
<< ᠪ · ᠳᠠᠮᠳᠢᠨᠰᠦᠷᠦᠩ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ 111 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ · 48 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠭᠤᠳᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

252 ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 大商量 (ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

253 ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 车辖行比着 (ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ
ᠪ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠮ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠩᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ (ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ · ᠲᠡᠩᠴᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ ::

254 ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 要攻 (ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ
ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ << ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠨ
ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 230 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ 154 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠ 247 · 248
ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

255 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 进酒 (ᠠᠷᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 275 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ
ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ · ᠠᠷᠬᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ 187 · 189 · 219 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠪᠠ >> (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ

ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ (ᠬᠠᠷᠢ)
ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ) ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰ ᠤ
ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

256 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 有来 (ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ::

257 ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 见呵 (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ (ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ · ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ · 1986 · 452) ::
ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

258 ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠ ᠬᠠ ᠳᠤ 劫贼 (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠮᠡ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠤ · ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ (ᠬᠡᠮᠡ · 1966 · 419) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ
ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ :
<< ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ
ᠬᠢᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ
ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠶᠢ >>
ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ · ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠷ

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ 200 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠳᠤ << ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠨ (ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ) ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ...... >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

259 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 窥伺 (ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯ (1986 · 456) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠥᠷ — ᠬᠥᠷ — ᠬᠦᠷ (гөр—көр—күр) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠭᠰᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ — ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ — ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

260 ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 地名 (ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

261 ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 水名 (ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ (согог) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ (согуг) ᠨᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭᠲᠤ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · 1969 · 507) ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠡ ᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ (согух) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ << ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · 1969 · 507) ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪ · ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ (1958 · 5) ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ << ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ >> ᠨᠢ ᠪ · ᠳᠣᠷᠵᠢ << ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ 90 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ · 47 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ :: 18 — 19 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠭᠣᠭ ᠤᠰᠤ (сорог ус) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ (Доржсүрэн · 1958 · 5) ::

262 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 地名 (ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠭ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ >> ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ << ᠪᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ · 1969 · 79 · 537) :: ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ << ᠪᠠᠢ >> ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ << ᠳ >> ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ << ᠷ >> ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ >> (байдараг) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ >> (байтараг) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ << ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂

ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠥᠪᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ · 1984 · 199) ::

ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 177 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ << ᠭᠣᠣ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ >> ᠶᠢ ᠭᠣᠣ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ << ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 川 (ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ << ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠂ 58 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ◆

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠠᠢ ::

ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1966 · 122 :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ · 1988 · 705) ::

263 ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 立处 (ᠪᠣᠰᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1986 · ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠡᠶᠡ · ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (

463) ::

264 ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 皇帝皇帝存的 (ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠢ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

265 ᠬᠢᠶᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠬᠠ ᠢᠢ 白翎雀儿 (ᠬᠢᠶᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠬᠢᠶᠣᠭᠣᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ

[illegible] :

266 [illegible] (散的) [illegible] (1986 · 1455) [illegible] (1966 · 645) [illegible] (1973 · 534) ::

[illegible] :

[illegible] (1952 , T· 1 — 2 · 113) [illegible] (ГУРИН (ХУРЭН)) [illegible] (1986 · 465 — 466) [illegible] ::

267 [illegible] (告天雀儿) [illegible] (1966 · 25) [illegible] ::

268 [illegible] (逸谱) [illegible] (1976 · 108) [illegible] (1985 · 148) [illegible] (1986 · 464) [illegible] « Bieldur » [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible]

273 [illegible] 旧了 ([illegible]) [illegible]

272 [illegible] 高处 ([illegible]) [illegible]

271 [illegible] 引斗里 ([illegible]) [illegible] 172 · 208 [illegible]

270 [illegible] 地名的谷口 ([illegible]) [illegible] 川 ([illegible]) [illegible] (262 [illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 4) [illegible] 177 [illegible]

269 [illegible] 做烧饭 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

274 [illegible] 崖每 ([illegible]) [illegible] 263 [illegible]

275 [illegible] 般 ([illegible]) [illegible] 255 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

276 [illegible] 被挑唆 ([illegible]) [illegible]

277 [illegible]

278 [illegible] 门后行 ([illegible]) [illegible]

279 [illegible] 地名山名的阴行地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 8) [illegible] 165 [illegible] 214 [illegible]

280 [illegible] 搀先呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] 185 [illegible] (353 [illegible] 185 [illegible]) ::

281 [illegible] 合兒塔乞歹 ([illegible]) 合兒塔呵惕 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1980 · 353 · 354) [illegible] 244 [illegible] 116 [illegible]

282 [illegible] 到今 ([illegible]) [illegible] 207 [illegible]

283 [illegible] 倚仗 ([illegible]) [illegible] 179 · 219 [illegible] 207 [illegible] 到今久远 [illegible]

284 [illegible] 走作言语有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ?

285 [illegible] 是么 [illegible] ::

286 [illegible] 反复 [illegible] ::

287 [illegible] 且 [illegible] 245 [illegible] 1986 . 484) ::

288 [illegible] 白行抢着呵 黑行噎着呵 [illegible] 1989 . 176) [illegible] (1952 . T. 2 . 137) [illegible] ::

289 [illegible] 许婚筵席 [illegible] ::

290 [illegible] 特地 [illegible] 1917 . 567) [illegible] ::

291 [illegible] 每自自的行 [illegible] ::

292 [illegible] 泛滥 [illegible] 21 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 造次 ([illegible]) [illegible] 14

[illegible]

[illegible] << T - I Д 155 >> [illegible]

<< [illegible] ...... >>

[illegible]

[illegible] (1960) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

293 [illegible] 舌自的行被取的，谁的口止当的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible]

294 [illegible] 疑无 ([illegible]) [illegible] 181 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1986 · 492) :

295 [illegible] 沙碛名 沙碛 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 10) << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible]

296 [illegible] 阵势 ([illegible]) [illegible]

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] 170 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1986 · 497) [illegible]

297 [illegible] 翻旋时 ([illegible]) [illegible]

298 [illegible] 次序 ([illegible]) [illegible]

<< [illegible] >>

[illegible]

[illegible]

299 [illegible] 旄纛每 [illegible]

300 [illegible] 越 [illegible]

301 [illegible] 暗地 [illegible] (1986·500) [illegible] (1849·Ⅲ·1978) [illegible]

302 [illegible] 为头 [illegible]

303 [illegible] 伯父 [illegible] (1985·190) [illegible] (1984·112) [illegible]

304 [illegible] 被射着 [illegible] (1917·217·219) [illegible]

305 [illegible] 存着 [illegible] 172 [illegible] 163 [illegible] 24 [illegible] (26 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] ?) [illegible]

[illegible] 1969 · 604) [illegible]

[illegible] (YЦ) [illegible]

[illegible] (YЦYX) [illegible] 1969 · 603) [illegible]

[illegible] 254 [illegible] 194 [illegible]

309 [illegible] 射名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

308 [illegible] 整搠着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

307 [illegible] 被凝的 ([illegible]) [illegible] …… [illegible]

306 [illegible] 歪了着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 170 [illegible] 1975 · 18) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 2326) [illegible]

[illegible] 191) · [illegible] (1987 · 149) [illegible] (1986 · 510) · [illegible] (1985 · [illegible]

311 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 508) [illegible]

310 [illegible] 惹的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 · 104) · 208 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ::

317 [illegible] 嗔怪 ([illegible]) [illegible] 146 [illegible] 181 · 199 · 265 [illegible] :: [illegible] 110 [illegible] 277 [illegible] 85 [illegible] 105 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ::

316 [illegible] 教把话 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 10) [illegible] ::

315 [illegible] 山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 228) :: [illegible] ?·· »

« [illegible] :

314 [illegible] 摇动 ([illegible]) [illegible] (ТОНТОГООЛ) [illegible] (ТУЖТОЛИ) [illegible] (1986 · 512) [illegible] 281) [illegible] (ЖУНД ЖЫЛЫ) ([illegible] · 1969 · [illegible] ::

313 [illegible] 马的干粪 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

312 [illegible] 马单骑的有木遮蔽的做了那每 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

318 [illegible] 坐的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] , 1917 , 690) [illegible] ::

319 [illegible] 烟散着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 242 [illegible] ::

320 [illegible] 莫是傍 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

321 [illegible] 被挑了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 , 145) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

322 [illegible] 通面皮 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

323 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1986 , 525) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

324 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible] , 1969 , 434) [illegible] ::

325 [illegible] 半行 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

14 [illegible]

<< [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] >>

([illegible] , 1969 , 130) [illegible] ::

326 [illegible] 水名 ([illegible]) , [illegible] 海子名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] (1958 · 8) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

327 [illegible] 第二行 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

328 [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] (1976 · 125) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]
[illegible] (171 [illegible]) :: [illegible]
<< [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] << [illegible] >>
[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible])

329 [illegible] 分离 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible]

<< [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] >>

[illegible] ::

330 [illegible] 指弹 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 1977) :: [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible] · [illegible] · 1986 · 533) ::

331 [illegible] 剜箭扣 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

332 [illegible] 桦皮小桶 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] (1986 ·
534) [illegible] << [illegible] >> (1935) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

333 [illegible] 钟 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] (1941 · 152) [illegible] ::
[illegible]

334 [illegible] 对面 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
(1941 · 152) [illegible] ::
[illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible] ::

335 [illegible] 对付着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 537) [illegible]

336 [illegible] (1972 · 91 · 6118 [illegible]) [illegible] (1985 · 115) [illegible] 115 · 117 [illegible]

[illegible] 捞着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

337 [illegible] 高祖 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 · 155) [illegible]

338 [illegible] 衣服有的生了的子 ([illegible]) [illegible]

339 [illegible] 晚早 ([illegible]) [illegible] 201 [illegible]

340 [illegible] 旧 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 542) [illegible]

341 [illegible] 几时 ([illegible]) [illegible] (ИОН – МУХАНЫ) [illegible] (1988 · 440) [illegible]

342 [illegible] 好杀的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

343 [illegible] 续着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] — [illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] >> [illegible] 210 [illegible] << [illegible] >> · 275 [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1986 · 543) [illegible] ::

344 [illegible] 海子名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 6) [illegible]

(балтун наур) [illegible] :: [illegible] (1941 · 157) [illegible] << [illegible] >> (балдуна усун) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1984 · 128) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

345 [illegible] 人名种 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 回回羊 ([illegible]) [illegible] 152 · 254 · 256 · 257 · 260 · 263 · 264 · 265 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 181 [illegible] 回回 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 种 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << SARTHVAHI >> [illegible] (1966 · 185) << [illegible] >> [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ...... >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible] · 1978 · 208) [illegible]

346 [illegible] 山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1984 · 128) ·

[illegible] (1986 , 549) [illegible] ::

347 [illegible] 缘着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

348 [illegible] (1966 , 420) [illegible] (1986 , 551) [illegible] ::

349 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 , 7) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

350 [illegible] 金撤帐 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1989 , 814) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1977 , 495) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

351 [illegible] 横断 ([illegible]) [illegible] 141 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 184 [illegible] 129 [illegible] (224 [illegible]) ::

352 [illegible] (1942 · 116) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

353 [illegible] 山名的 地名的 口行 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 · 117) [illegible] ::

354 [illegible] 穷乏着他每投入了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 8) [illegible] ::

355 [illegible] 教离的远者 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 · 160) [illegible] (132 [illegible]) ::

356 [illegible] 聘者 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

357 [illegible] 请受 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

358 [illegible] 他行 ([illegible]) [illegible] 101 · 147 [illegible] ::

359 [illegible] 圆全行 ([illegible]) [illegible] (106 [illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 561) [illegible] ::

360 [illegible] 190 · 208 [illegible] 酒局 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1975 · 420) [illegible]

[illegible] 1966 · 694 · 712) ::

361 [illegible] 宿卫 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 680) [illegible] 191 [illegible] 护卫 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

362 [illegible] 勾丁 ([illegible]) [illegible] 191 · 192 · 224 · 225 · 226 · 278 [illegible] ::

363 [illegible] 鳖 ([illegible]) [illegible] 135) [illegible] 1988 · [illegible] 92 [illegible] 尽勾 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1969 · 595 :: [illegible] 1969 · [illegible]

364 [illegible] 血有的剥脱 ([illegible]) [illegible] 340) ::

365 [illegible] 山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 4) « 17 [illegible] (411 [illegible]) » [illegible] (兀ト) [illegible] 195 [illegible] (1970 · 315 — 320) [illegible] (1976 · 78 — 91) [illegible]

366 [illegible] 地名的水名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

367 [illegible] 妇人狗面皮有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 11) « [illegible] (тандүх) [illegible] ::

368 … 孟 (…) …

… (1986 · 570) …

… (ЗАНТУУ) (… · 1973 · …

369 … 大毡 (…) … (… · 1942 · 666) …

(… · 1988 · 819) ::

370 … 媳妇自的行教媳妇的礼行着 (…) …

371 … 狗的咱的吠的声歹做了 (…) …

… (1989 · 336) …

372 … 189 · 190 …

… (1982 · 117) …

373

374 … 将近的 (…) … (238 …) ::

375 … 暗每有 (…) …

376 … 清俊 (…) …

377 … (1941 · 168) · … (1981 · 779) …

378 … 围合着 (…) …

… 1954 … 8 … 19 … 145 … (1969 · 580 · 581) …

379 380 … 宿卫 (…) … 官名 (…) … (177 …) ::

381 … 散班 (…) … (1976 · 140) … (1982 · 119) … (1982 · 119) …

… (… · 1917 · 2849) …

382 … 只那般白身的人 (…) … 224 … ::

388 [illegible] 恍惚间 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1990 • 562) [illegible] (433 [illegible]) [illegible]

387 [illegible] 虚惊 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] (ЖЕХЭП) >> [illegible]

386 [illegible] 展开 ([illegible]) [illegible]

385 [illegible] 止着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 197 [illegible] 203 • 205 • 227 • 229 • 248 • 278 [illegible] << [illegible] >> (1986 • 33) [illegible]

[illegible]

384 [illegible] 替换着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 • 585) [illegible]

383 [illegible] 模样 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 • 170 •) [illegible] (1989 • 12 — 15) [illegible] (1977 • 539) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

389 [illegible] 相合了呵 ([illegible]) [illegible]

390 [illegible] 转 ([illegible]) [illegible]

<< [illegible] >>

([illegible] · [illegible] · 1982 · 363) [illegible]

391 [illegible] 卷退 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 肚皮教抽起 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1976 · 114 — 115) [illegible] 13 [illegible] 144) [illegible] (1978 · [illegible] 玉篇 ([illegible]) [illegible] 門 ([illegible]) [illegible] 鬪 [illegible]

(1958 · 4) [illegible]

393 [illegible] 狗般鬪鬪着行着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

392 [illegible] 山名的山下 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 391 [illegible]

394 [illegible] 教抽起 ([illegible]) [illegible]

395 [illegible] 教疲之 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1988 · 2168) [illegible]

396 [illegible] 重妇人的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

397 [illegible] 车脚的辏 ([illegible]) [illegible]

398 [illegible] 痛伤 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 丛草般行着去 ([illegible]) [illegible]

404 [illegible] (1976 · 145) [illegible] (1958 · 9) [illegible]

403 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

402 [illegible] 山名崖的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 5) [illegible] (1986 · 600) [illegible]

401 [illegible] 怠慢 ([illegible]) [illegible]

400 [illegible] 叹声 ([illegible]) [illegible] 181 · 203 · 214 · 266 [illegible] 275 [illegible]

399 [illegible] 一般 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1988 · 189) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] , 1976) [illegible]

[illegible] 116) [illegible]

[illegible] 105 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible]

405 [illegible] 海子般阵立着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 129 , 143 [illegible] 195 [illegible]

406 [illegible] 从马 ([illegible]) [illegible]

407 [illegible] 做鞭有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 255 [illegible]

408 [illegible] 人的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] , 1988 , 1373 [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] , 1938 , 441) [illegible] (ион – мухан) [illegible] (мина) [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

409 [illegible] 拘束着 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ::

410 [illegible] 疾灵 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] (1986 · 610) [illegible] ::

411 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 财物 ([illegible]) [illegible] (脱罗仑舌) [illegible] :: << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] 13 — 14 [illegible] << [illegible] (斡脱罗仑舌) [illegible] >> [illegible] :: [illegible] (364 [illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] ([illegible]) >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: << [illegible] (?) >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] ([illegible]) >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> (兀卜) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1941 · 179) [illegible] ::

<< [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ...... >>

[illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

412 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 心不点有 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

413 [illegible] 箭名 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: << [illegible] >> ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1844 · [illegible] 1961 · 1 — 9 · 15) [illegible]

[illegible] 1 · 17) [illegible]

414 [illegible] 直穿了 [illegible]

415 [illegible] 相斗的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 228 · 278 [illegible]

416 [illegible] 箭名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] << ДРОГИК >> ([illegible] 1938 · 404) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1961 · 1 — 9 · 17) [illegible] (1966 · 644) [illegible]

[illegible] (МАН,ГА) [illegible]

[illegible] (МАН,АСИ-МАН, [illegible] (Мана) [illegible] (МАНДЭ – МАНДЙ) [illegible]

[illegible] (УЛУГ) [illegible]

[illegible] 1982 · 1 · 449) [illegible]

417 [illegible] 蟒名蟒 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1846 · Ⅱ, 711) [illegible]

га) ([illegible]) [illegible] (ман,
га) ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] . 1975 . 529) [illegible]
[illegible] (ман,га – ман,гу) [illegible]
[illegible] 蟒 ([illegible]) [illegible]

418 [illegible] 人名肝有的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (OT) [illegible] ([illegible] . 1969 . 372) [illegible]
[illegible] (1952 . Т . 1 . 193) [illegible]

419 [illegible] 多处 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (Г,Х) [illegible]

[illegible]

420 [illegible] 立处 ([illegible]) [illegible]

(405 [illegible]) ::

421 [illegible]

422 [illegible] 直到 ([illegible]) [illegible] 247 . 251 . 272 [illegible] 烂木堆般 ([illegible]) [illegible]

423 [illegible] 当着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 251 . 254 . 281 [illegible]

424 [illegible] 不教活 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1988 . 2367) [illegible] 1987 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986, 630) [illegible]

[illegible] (1966, 332) [illegible]

427 [illegible] 皮肤 [illegible]

426 [illegible] 生里 [illegible]

425 [illegible] 仔细问着 [illegible]

[illegible]

430 [illegible] 沉落着 [illegible]

429 [illegible] 乱箭的箭 [illegible] (1917, 2526) [illegible]

428 [illegible] 山顶 [illegible] (1988, 1757) [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

434 [illegible] 相射着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 230 [illegible] ᠃

433 [illegible] 惊着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 13 [illegible] ᠃

432 [illegible] 铁车子有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (杭斤) [illegible] ᠃

431 [illegible] 神名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1987 · 183) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

440 [illegible] 辔头 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) · 199 [illegible] 140 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

439 [illegible] 限着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

438 [illegible] 教走马您 ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

437 [illegible] 省措您 ([illegible]) [illegible] 199 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 255 [illegible] (1849 · [illegible] · 2606) [illegible] (1988 · 1309) 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] (1966 · 153) [illegible] ᠃

436 [illegible] 旋纲 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃

435 [illegible] 铁锹 ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible]

443 [illegible] 分离 ([illegible]) [illegible] 227, 240 [illegible]

442 [illegible] 打者 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible], 1986, 639) :

441 [illegible] 不开口着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (хадāл) [illegible] 78 [illegible] (1986, 638) [illegible] 56 [illegible]

448 [illegible] 鸟名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (153 [illegible]) :

447 [illegible] 黑鸭名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

446 [illegible] 山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958, 9) [illegible]

445 [illegible] 教出征了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 202, 235, 240, 254 [illegible]

444 [illegible] 直到头 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941, 140), [illegible] (1942, 141) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 644) [illegible]

[illegible] (1898 · Ⅵ · 539) [illegible]

449 [illegible] 鸭名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 644) [illegible]

450 [illegible] 家人 ([illegible]) [illegible]

451 [illegible] 103 [illegible] 本 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 644) [illegible] (1975 · 617) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 243 · 644) [illegible] (БУДУН) [illegible] 103 · 200 [illegible] 不教 [illegible] 本 ([illegible]) [illegible] (БУДУН) [illegible]

452 [illegible] 教存的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1977 · 104) [illegible]

453 [illegible] 分着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

454 [illegible] 被住着有来 ([illegible]) [illegible]

455 [illegible] 亲近 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 651) [illegible]

456 [illegible] 底襟 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 653) [illegible]

[illegible]

457 [illegible] 婆婆 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (1985 · 246) [illegible] (1984 · 171) [illegible]

458 [illegible] 俊傑 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 1132 :: [illegible] · 1969 · 314 :: [illegible]

[illegible] (1966 · 709 :: [illegible] · 1988 · 1166) ::

[illegible] 1308 [illegible]

[illegible]

459 [illegible] 被胜了 ([illegible]) [illegible]

460 [illegible] 好长话 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 464 [illegible] 重道子有的人有 ([illegible]) [illegible]

463 [illegible] 卦 ([illegible]) [illegible]

462 [illegible] 远 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1986 · 656) ::

461 [illegible] 死骨 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1941 · 194 :: [illegible] 1942 · 145) [illegible]

469 [illegible] 国王 [illegible]

468 [illegible] 皇帝 ([illegible]) [illegible]

467 [illegible] 九脚有的白旄纛 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1952 · Ⅰ · 146) [illegible]

466 [illegible] 拿您 ([illegible]) [illegible]

465 [illegible] 特地行反谋起着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

(ᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ << ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ · ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ
ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

470 ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ 202 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠴᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠳᠤ 人名 (ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠶᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠳᠠᠢ · ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢ · ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠳᠠᠢ · ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠷᠵᠢᠭᠢᠳᠠᠢ · ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

471 ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ 尿壶 (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ 203 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠤᠰ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠪ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠢᠨᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ (ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ << ᠪᠠᠢᠰᠢᠩ · ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ >> (1986 · 677) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ (1988 · 1577) ᠃ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠦᠯᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 2. ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ — ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠᠯᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ 1973 · 753) ::

472 ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ 差 (ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ · ᠵᠥᠷᠢᠭᠦ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠴᠢᠳ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ · ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠢ << ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠠ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ::
(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ 281 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ << ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠤᠢ << ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ >> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

473 ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ 踏了 (ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ << ᠠ >> · << ᠡ >> ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠬᠦ · ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ — ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ · ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠯᠳᠡ — ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠯᠲᠡ >> ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ << ᠠ >> · << ᠡ >> ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠢᠰᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ 1986 · 678) ::

474 ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ 晚生的 (ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ · ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠡᠯᠡ >> · << ᠲᠤᠮᠤᠮ >> ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ (1942 · 522) ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠢᠷᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠦᠶᠦᠯᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ · ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ (1899 · 960) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ >> ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ · ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ (1990 · 138) ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

475 ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠡ ᠮ ᠨ ᠲ ᠶᠢᠨ 分着 (ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ · ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠵᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠢᠳ ᠤ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ — ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠪᠲᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ << ᠠ >> ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦ << ᠠ >> ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ :: 13 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ
ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ 123 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ

<< ᠬᠣᠶ᠋ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ (ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ)
ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ >>

ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: << ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ

[illegible] (1986 · 679) [illegible]

476 [illegible] 可罚的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

477 [illegible] 墙有的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 · 149) [illegible] (1941 · 200) [illegible]

478 [illegible] 斟酌 ([illegible]) [illegible] 281 [illegible] (1969 · 270) [illegible] (1966 · 779) [illegible] 170 · 245 · [illegible]

479 [illegible] 红 ([illegible]) [illegible] 232 · 278 · 280 [illegible]

480 [illegible] 隅 ([illegible]) [illegible]

481 [illegible] 艰难着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 90 · 92 · 93 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1990 · 377) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1983 · 431) [illegible]

[illegible] (282 · 283 [illegible]) ::

482 [illegible] 挤有间 ([illegible]) [illegible] 265 [illegible] (28 [illegible]) ::

483 [illegible] 搜着 ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] » – « [illegible] » [illegible] (1986 · 691) [illegible] ::

484 [illegible] 枕 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

485 [illegible] ([illegible]) ::

486 [illegible] 到今久远 ([illegible]) [illegible] (346 [illegible]) [illegible] 167 [illegible] (282 · 283 [illegible]) ::

487 [illegible] 共湿着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

488 [illegible] 共寒着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

489 [illegible] 福神 ([illegible]) [illegible] 105 [illegible] 231 [illegible] ::

490 [illegible] 被断绝着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 760) [illegible] 231 [illegible] 622) [illegible] 1975 · [illegible] ::

491 [illegible] 鏖战的 ([illegible]) [illegible] (192 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 487) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1986 · 702) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 624) [illegible]

[illegible] 154 · 156 · 214 [illegible] 144 · 158 · 177 [illegible]

[illegible] (1941 · 206) [illegible] (1942 · 154) [illegible] (1990 · 143) [illegible]

492 [illegible] 254 · 281 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 702) :: [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 384) [illegible]

[illegible]

493 [illegible] 狗每 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

494 [illegible] 断绝 ([illegible]) [illegible] (78 [illegible]) ::

495 [illegible]

[illegible] (МОЖИХ-МУЖИХ) [illegible] ::

496 [illegible] 雄 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (бусу) [illegible]

497 [illegible] (бусу) [illegible]

[illegible] 1988 , 1248) [illegible]

[illegible] 1975 , 179) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

498 [illegible] 181 , 210 , 275 [illegible] 安来 ([illegible]) [illegible]

499 [illegible] (343 [illegible]) [illegible] 罪 ([illegible]) [illegible] 224 , 228 , 257 , [illegible]

278 [illegible]

[illegible]

500 [illegible] 漫散 [illegible]

501 [illegible] 不曾的 [illegible]

502 [illegible] 澁噎 [illegible] 213 [illegible]

503 [illegible] 知料着 [illegible] (192 [illegible]

[illegible]

504 [illegible] 好寻的有我 [illegible]

505 [illegible] 做吃的杀着 [illegible] 呫连 [illegible] (1986 · 718) [illegible]

[illegible]

507 [illegible] 招唤行声应行 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] , 1966 , 290) [illegible]

506 [illegible] 头功 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 咕连 [illegible] (1972 , 123) , [illegible] (1984—1989) , [illegible] (1987 , [illegible]

[illegible]

510 [illegible] 埋没 ([illegible]) [illegible] (267 [illegible]) [illegible]

509 [illegible] 告天雀儿 (43 [illegible]) [illegible]

508 [illegible] 道子官名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 106 [illegible] 160 [illegible]

[illegible] (1956 , 101) [illegible]

[illegible] (1990, 154) [illegible] :

511 [illegible] 气力做时 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

512 [illegible] 独自 ([illegible]) [illegible] 224 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1986, 738) [illegible] :

[illegible] 227 [illegible] 身体 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

513 [illegible] 为长的 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

514 [illegible] 脱了呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

515 [illegible] 怪责者您 ([illegible]) [illegible] 227 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 278 [illegible] :

516 [illegible] 分付着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ПОРУЧИЛ ЕМУ ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> ([illegible] 1938, 343) :

517 [illegible] 复者 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

518 [illegible] 脑每他的打破 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

519 [illegible] 落下直到 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

520 [illegible] 两间 ([illegible]) [illegible] 278 [illegible] :

521 [illegible] 宁静 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

[illegible] 233 · 255 [illegible] 255 [illegible]

[illegible] 1907 · 1919 [illegible]

522 [illegible] 敦厚 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 移动 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1988 · 1950) [illegible]

[illegible]

523 [illegible] 教颤 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1942 · 173) [illegible]

[illegible] 1988 · 1597) [illegible]

[illegible] 1986 · 755) [illegible]

524 [illegible] 编了壁子 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1969 · 131) [illegible]

[illegible]

525 [illegible] 略歇息 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
只林舌 [illegible] ::

526 [illegible] 华皮箭筒 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
<< [illegible] >> ([illegible] 1988 ·
474) [illegible] ([illegible] 1990 ·
385) ::

527 [illegible] 爽利 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

528 [illegible] 柳木 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
([illegible]) [illegible] 1988 · 416) ::

529 [illegible] 教怨 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] 1962 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

530 [illegible] 不 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] ([illegible] 1988 · 487) :: [illegible] ::

531 [illegible] 下枪 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 761) [illegible] 278 [illegible] ::

532 [illegible] 分离 ([illegible]) [illegible] 278 [illegible] ::

533 [illegible] 纲索 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

534 [illegible] 常川 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1988 · 446) ::

535 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

[illegible] << [illegible] >>

[illegible]

<< [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... >>

[illegible]

536 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

537 [illegible] 人名 ([illegible]) [illegible] << yellow cliff >> ([illegible]) [illegible] (1982 · 172) [illegible] (1958 · 11) [illegible] (ИДУХ ХУТ) [illegible] 1210 [illegible] 1331 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

[illegible] 1363 [illegible]

[illegible] (1908) [illegible]

[illegible] (1909 · 838 — 848) [illegible] (1985 · 98 — 100) [illegible] (1983 · 345 — 413) [illegible]

538 [illegible] 金叚子 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 770) [illegible]

539 [illegible] 浑金叚子 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1849 · Ⅲ · 1681 · [illegible])

540 [illegible] 不觉 ([illegible]) [illegible] · 1959 · Ⅵ · 947) ::

541 [illegible] 要做呵 ([illegible]) [illegible]

542 [illegible] 虚张形势着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

543 [illegible] 兽名 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》
[illegible]
[illegible] (177 [illegible]) ::

544 [illegible] 嫌少着 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] 177 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] (146 · 317 [illegible]) ::

545 [illegible] 灭咱 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::

546 [illegible] 抢直到 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] (Г) 》 · 《 [illegible] (X) 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] (X) 》 《 [illegible] 》 (Ш) [illegible]
[illegible] ::

547 [illegible] 分明 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ::
[illegible] — [illegible] :

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible] · 1969 · 129) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]
[illegible] 明 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1961) :: [illegible] 14
[illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》

[illegible]
[illegible] ::

548 [illegible] 巫名 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::
[illegible] — [illegible] · [illegible] ([illegible] · 1917 · 2758) :: [illegible]
[illegible] ::
[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] (1952 · 1 · 167) [illegible]
[illegible]
《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

549 [illegible] 党比着 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible]
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::
[illegible] 78 [illegible] 党护 ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ::

550 [illegible] 惊骇着 ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] (1986 · 786) [illegible]
[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible])
[illegible] (КЫЖЫК) ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] (КИЙКА) ([illegible] · 1975 · 391) [illegible]

[illegible]

551 [illegible] 盈满着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1986, 787) ::

552 [illegible]

553 [illegible] 远箭射着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 139 [illegible] 大拇指行能发箭的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

1227 [illegible] 254 [illegible]

[illegible]

554 [illegible] 抄直了的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

555 [illegible] 遮着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

556 [illegible] 大术 ([illegible]) [illegible] 古树 ([illegible]) [illegible] 254 [illegible] 1985, 311 :: [illegible] 1986, 797 :: [illegible] 1988, [illegible]

557 [illegible] 乱麻 ([illegible]) [illegible] 麻穰 ([illegible]) [illegible] 254 [illegible] 533) ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》(1981, Ⅲ, 289) [illegible]。

558 [illegible] 柱脚 ([illegible]) [illegible]。

559 [illegible] 群鸟 ([illegible]) [illegible] 254 [illegible] 雀群 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986, 799) [illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible] (1917, 2795) [illegible]。

560 [illegible] 长进间 ([illegible]) [illegible]。

561 [illegible] 土块 ([illegible]) [illegible] 堆 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》(1610) [illegible] (1966, 187) [illegible]。

[illegible]

《[illegible]》

562 [illegible] 恐着 ([illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》[illegible]。

563 [illegible] 蓋了着 ([illegible]) [illegible]。

564 [illegible] 日黄行 ([illegible]) [illegible]。

565 [illegible]。

566 ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 逸谮的 (ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ »·
« ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠡᠳᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ· ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ· ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ (1986 · 804 — 805) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

567 ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 解折呵 (ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ·
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ · ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠲᠠ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ 255 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

568 ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 罢那事 (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠦ « ᠲᠡ » · « ᠲᠡᠷᠡ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

569 ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 息怒了 (ᠠᠮᠠᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ « ᠬᠡᠷᠦᠯ · ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ::
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦ — ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ » ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ « наше л покой В земле » (ᠮᠣᠰᠬᠸᠠ · 1938 · 200) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ ::
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ· ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ (1988 · 2332) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

570 ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 消灭了有 (ᠦᠬᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ · ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ ᠳᠦᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ·
ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ — ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠲᠦ ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

571 ᠹᠦ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 州 (ᠬᠣᠲᠠ · ᠮᠤᠵᠢ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠹᠦ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ 抚州 (ᠹᠦ ᠵᠧᠦ) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ
ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠮ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ::
ᠡᠨᠡ « ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠷᠡᠬᠦ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ :: ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ· ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ (ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠦ
247) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (1941 ·

572 ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠳᠧ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 府 (ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠳᠧ ᠹᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ·
ᠳ · ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠳᠧ · ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 宣德府 (ᠰᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠳᠧ ᠹᠦ) ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::
(ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠪᠠ ::
ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 口北道 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

573 ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 被守御着 (ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ · ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ·
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠰᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ (1986 · 809) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ) ::

574 ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 川 (ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠲᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠡ
ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

575 ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬ ᠲ ᠳᠤ 翻了掉着 (ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ :: ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡ
ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ · ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ (ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯ · ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ) ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠡᠨᠡ
ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠮᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠡᠢ ::

576 [illegible] 陆续 ([illegible]) [illegible]

577 [illegible] 龙虎台 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

578 [illegible] 大都 ([illegible]) [illegible] 中都) [illegible] 大都 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1231 [illegible] ::

579 [illegible] 郡名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 聊城县 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 813) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

580 [illegible] 132 [illegible] (1982 · 184) , [illegible] (1985 · 353) , [illegible] (1987 · 240) [illegible] ::

581 [illegible] 必然 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

582 [illegible] 收呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

583 [illegible] 不宜着瘟病了有 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

584 [illegible] 公主 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible] · 1986 · 817) :: [illegible] ::

585 [illegible] 郡名 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

586 [illegible] 郡名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 247 [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1986 · 817) [illegible] (任丘县) [illegible] (兴和县) [illegible] (1986 · 269) << [illegible] >> [illegible] ::

[illegible] 571 [illegible] ::

587 [illegible] 有来俺 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

588 [illegible] 不动的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1966, 388) :: [illegible] ::

589 [illegible] 筑的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 265 [illegible] ::

590 [illegible] 係官 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

591 [illegible] 放的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 265 [illegible] ::

592 [illegible] 聚着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (29 [illegible]) ::

593 [illegible] 宋 ([illegible]) [illegible] (宁宗 1195 — 1224) [illegible] ::

594 [illegible] 关名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (潼关) [illegible] ::

595 [illegible] 种 ([illegible]) [illegible] 170, 171 [illegible] ::

596 [illegible] 汴梁 ([illegible]) [illegible] (开封) [illegible] (南京) [illegible] (1153) [illegible] 1963 [illegible] ::

597 [illegible] 镇名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (河西务) [illegible]

[illegible]

598 [illegible] (留守) [illegible]

599 [illegible] 纹有的 ([illegible]) [illegible]

600 [illegible] 大宁 ([illegible]) [illegible] 宁城 ([illegible]

601 [illegible]

[illegible] 134 [illegible] (纟L) [illegible] (1930. 192 — 195) [illegible]

[illegible] (1986. 830) [illegible]

602 断着丢我 ([illegible]) [illegible] 赛远射着你行彼胜呵大拇指自的行割

[illegible]

[illegible] (1966. №3. 66 — 69) [illegible]

[illegible] 1987 [illegible]

[illegible]

603 [illegible] 相攻 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1988 · 1309) [illegible]

604 [illegible] 教凝了着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1966 · 696) [illegible]

605 [illegible] 衣胞 (?) [illegible] 《衣胞》 [illegible] 《胞衣》 [illegible] (1979 · 3453) [illegible]

606 [illegible] 情他的冷着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] 1966 · 739) [illegible]

[illegible]

607 [illegible] 怨恨 ([illegible]) [illegible] 231 [illegible] (529 [illegible]) [illegible]

608 [illegible] 马上捎着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

609 [illegible] 牙缝中肉 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1972 · 151) [illegible]

610 [illegible] 向前 ([illegible]) [illegible] (491 [illegible] 207 [illegible]) [illegible]

611 [illegible] 紧 ([illegible]) [illegible] 73 [illegible]

612 [illegible] 短 ([illegible]) [illegible] 73 [illegible] (80 [illegible]) [illegible]

613 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 611 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 紧 ([illegible]) [illegible]

ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ « ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ᠂ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠰᠤᠳᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤ ᠵᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳ ::

614 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤ ᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ 咽着 （ ᠶᠠᠨ᠊ᠵᠧ ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ::

ᠪᠡ （ 1983 · 1885 ）: « ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ · ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ::

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ::

615 ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠪᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ :: ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡ « ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠ · ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠢᠷᠭᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ » （ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ · 1966 · 88 ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠪᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

616 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ 并行 （ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠰᠢᠩ ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ::

617 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ 教厚 （ ᠵᠢᠶᠣ ᠬᠣᠤ ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ « ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ » ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ::

ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ — ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

ᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ （ 1941 · 261 ） ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡ « ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 230 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ （ 521 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠪᠡ ）:

618 ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ 皮帽的教训 （ ᠫᠢ ᠮᠠᠣ ᠳᠢ ᠵᠢᠶᠣ ᠰᠢᠶᠦᠨ ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ::

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :

ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ （ 1941 · 261 ） ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡ

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ :: ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ （ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ） ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ

619 ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ 人行休教大咲您 （ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ

ᠪᠡ （ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠶ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ） ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ （ 628 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ）:

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 260 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ::

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ :: ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ·

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ :: ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ

ᠭᠡᠬᠦ / ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ :: ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ « ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ » ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ::

ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ （ Maxига ）（ ᠮᠠᠬᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ · 1977 · 344 ） ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ::

ᠪᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ :: ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ

620 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

621 [illegible] 横越着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1978 · 16) [illegible] ::

622 [illegible] 顺应着 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ::

623 [illegible] 翻着 ([illegible] · [illegible]) [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1960 · 257) [illegible] ::

624 [illegible] 王名王 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1218 [illegible] 1221 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 1231 [illegible] ::

625 [illegible] 绝了 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

626 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible] (1986 · 867) [illegible]

627 [illegible] 说着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

628 [illegible] 调习 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1966 · 104) [illegible]

629 [illegible] 频频 ([illegible]) [illegible] (40 [illegible]) [illegible] (618 [illegible]) [illegible]

630 [illegible] 西番 ([illegible]) [illegible]

631 [illegible] 解释着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1973 · 392) [illegible]

632 [illegible] 迤北 ([illegible]) [illegible]

633 [illegible] 姓 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1982 · 203) xwārizm [illegible]

634 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 10) [illegible]

635 [illegible] 马名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 点军马 ([illegible]) [illegible]

636 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 · 272) [illegible]

637 [illegible] 凉了呵 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1942 · 208) [illegible]

638 [illegible] 去年 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1219) [illegible] 1226 [illegible]

[illegible] :

639 [illegible] 宁夏 ([illegible]) [illegible] (银川) [illegible] :

640 [illegible] 西凉 ([illegible]) [illegible] 武威 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1985 , 199) [illegible] :

641 [illegible] 男子 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

642 [illegible] 雪山名 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

643 [illegible] 算计了的依着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 , 887) [illegible] :

644 645 [illegible] 种名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (47 [illegible]) :

[illegible] 灵州 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1985 , 394) [illegible] :

646 [illegible] 佛每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (灵武县) [illegible] :

[illegible] (1938 , 327) [illegible] (1986 , 889) [illegible] (СУМЭ) [illegible] (ШУНИГЛЭХ) [illegible] :

647 [illegible] 暗行 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

648 [illegible] 起的行宫 ([illegible]) [illegible] :

649 [illegible] (1986 , 891) [illegible] (1987 , 266) [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

650 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1958 · 7) · [illegible] (1976 · 229) [illegible] ::

651 [illegible] 未完留下的 ([illegible]) [illegible] 262 [illegible] ::

652 [illegible] (CЭCҮД) [illegible] 种名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 262 [illegible] ::

653 [illegible] (CACҮД) [illegible] 城名 ([illegible]) [illegible] 274 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

654 [illegible] 难攻着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

655 [illegible] 失了 ([illegible]) [illegible] 93 · 183 · 264 [illegible] 272 [illegible] ::

656 [illegible] 上啊 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

657 [illegible] 愈甚有 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 2) [illegible] (Aбыг) [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » ([illegible]) [illegible] « [illegible] ::

658 [illegible] 揣摩着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (19 [illegible]) ::

659 [illegible] 指着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 · 281) [illegible] (1942 · 217) [illegible] ::

660 [illegible] 意快足 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

661 [illegible] 劈破了 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

662 [illegible] 鱼名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ::

663 664 [illegible] 横断了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (142 [illegible]) ::

[illegible] 咒您诅您 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

665 [illegible]

666 [illegible] 小厮 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

667 [illegible] 淮马 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 910) [illegible]

[illegible] (чувш) [illegible] « ч » [illegible]

[illegible] (лоос) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1975 · 30) :: [illegible] (лоэс) [illegible] 骒子 [illegible]

668 [illegible] 官名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 910) [illegible] ::

669 [illegible] 平安 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible]

670 [illegible] 浑金 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1982 · 214) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 595) :: [illegible] (нах) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 920) [illegible] (1986 · 915) [illegible]

671 [illegible] 西马每 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 913) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1938 · 350) [illegible] (1984 · 254) [illegible]

672 [illegible] (1966 · 542) [illegible] (1990 · 408) [illegible] 驼名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

673 [illegible] 骒名 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1898 · 340) [illegible]

674 [illegible] 柴打 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 915) [illegible]

[illegible]

680 [illegible] 断 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 924) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 90) [illegible]

679 [illegible] 学着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

678 [illegible]

677 [illegible] 胸前里做敌人 ([illegible]) [illegible] 147 [illegible] 281 [illegible]

676 [illegible] 臭烂者 ([illegible]) [illegible]

675 [illegible] 趂閧着 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ::

681 [illegible] 折挫着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

682 [illegible] 完备了 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1986 · 928) [illegible] ::

683 [illegible] 惹带着 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 486) [illegible] ::

684 [illegible] 作新 ([illegible]) [illegible] (164 [illegible]) ::

685 [illegible] 巡者 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

686 [illegible] 贴班 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] (50 [illegible]) [illegible] 75 · 163 · 177 · 214 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1986 · 941) [illegible] ::

687 [illegible] 后援 ([illegible]) [illegible] 170 · 257 · 270 · 274 [illegible] 227 [illegible] (515 [illegible]) ::

688 [illegible] 罚者 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

689 [illegible] 常川 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

690 [illegible] 替头 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1988 · 1976) [illegible] ::

691 [illegible] 注着 ([illegible]) [illegible] (201 [illegible]) ::

692 [illegible] 紧要事 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] (1981 · Ⅲ · 1456) [illegible]

[illegible] (1984 · 262) [illegible] (1976 · 237) ·

696 [illegible] 脑项 ([illegible]) [illegible] 1986 · 963) ::

695 [illegible] 绳 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] 6 [illegible]

694 [illegible] 顺便 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] (1986 · 959 — 960) [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

693 [illegible] 海内的皇帝 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1957 · 35) << [illegible] >> [illegible] 1246 [illegible] 201 [illegible]

701 [illegible] 276 [illegible] 趑閧的 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1969 · 239) :: [illegible] (1986 · 967) [illegible] (жарак) ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

700 [illegible] 所用需 ([illegible]) [illegible] 48 [illegible] ::

699 [illegible] 金人每 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible]

698 [illegible] 匙般车辐 ([illegible]) [illegible] << [illegible] >> [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

697 [illegible] 劈破断没 ([illegible]) [illegible] (1941 · 295) [illegible]

2. … 3. … 11 — 12 … 1241 … 1240 … 1. …

15 — 21) … 1240 … (1981 · 2 · …) … 1228 … 1252 … 1264 …

1 — 22) … 1240 … (1964 · …)

703 704 … 鼠儿年 (…) …

… 向前的 (…) … (491 …) …

702 … 阴害的 (…) … (675 … 67) …

… 276 …

… (« Месяц кукования ») … (« Месяц Ветоши ») …

705 … 七月 (…) … « … » · « … » …

11 — 12 … 1228 … « … » · « … » …

[illegible] ([illegible] · 1978 · 93) ::

706 [illegible] 七孤山 ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] · 1966 · 89 :: [illegible] · 1973 · 100) :: [illegible] (1985 · 417) · [illegible] (1987 · 287) [illegible] 兀赤撒剌 ([illegible]) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 兀阑撒剌 ([illegible]) [illegible] 古阑撒剌 舌 ([illegible] 七月) [illegible] :: [illegible] 1990 [illegible] 28 [illegible] ([illegible] · 1955 · 253) :: [illegible] (« Месяц удода ») · [illegible] (« Месяц диких коз ») [illegible] (1955 · 42) [illegible] · 1978 · I · 122) [illegible]

4 — 5 [illegible] ::

[illegible] (1958 · 7) [illegible] (1957 · 54) .

707 [illegible] 地名 ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) » [illegible] ::

7. [illegible] :: [illegible] (1958 · 7) [illegible] « 109 [illegible] · 47 [illegible] ::

6. [illegible]

5. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] (ДОЛООН) [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 30 — 40 [illegible] :: [illegible]

[illegible] 12
[illegible] 205
[illegible] 26
[illegible] 145
[illegible] 413
[illegible] 106
[illegible] 215
[illegible] 452
[illegible] 424
[illegible] 24

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 392
[illegible] 180
[illegible] 36
[illegible] 171
[illegible] 667
[illegible] 278
[illegible] 587
[illegible] 454
[illegible] 264
[illegible] 365
[illegible] 357
[illegible] 656

[illegible] 664
[illegible] 199
[illegible] 223
[illegible] 294
[illegible] 188
[illegible] 119
[illegible] 266
[illegible] 277
[illegible] 202
[illegible] 425
[illegible] 345
[illegible] 236
[illegible] 93
[illegible] 476
[illegible] 697
[illegible] 472
[illegible] 350

[illegible] 677
[illegible] 303
[illegible] 169
[illegible] 398
[illegible] 679
[illegible] 226
[illegible] 257

[illegible]

[illegible] 27
[illegible] 305
[illegible] 686
[illegible] 38
[illegible] 77
[illegible] 349
[illegible] 634
[illegible] 336

[illegible] 640
[illegible] 639
[illegible] 149
[illegible] 185
[illegible] 641
[illegible] 499
[illegible] 486
[illegible] 282
[illegible] 545
[illegible] 270
[illegible] 159
[illegible] 168
[illegible] 501
[illegible] 143
[illegible] 457
[illegible] 367
[illegible] 311

[illegible] 374
[illegible] 537
[illegible] 238
[illegible] 109
[illegible] 358
[illegible] 221
[illegible] 694
[illegible] 334
[illegible] 352
[illegible] 229
[illegible] 75

[illegible]

[illegible] 518
[illegible] 35
[illegible] 542
[illegible] 672

[illegible] 433
[illegible] 387
[illegible] 490
[illegible] 192
[illegible] 688
[illegible] ([illegible]) 207
[illegible] 331
[illegible] 643
[illegible] 258
[illegible] 591

[illegible]

[illegible] 209
[illegible] 526
[illegible] 248
[illegible] 475
[illegible] 161

[illegible] 251
[illegible] 540
[illegible] 131

[illegible]

[illegible] 100
[illegible] 696
[illegible] 348
[illegible] 315
[illegible] 181
[illegible] 474
[illegible] 689
[illegible] 138
[illegible] ([illegible]) 193
[illegible] 418
[illegible] 82
[illegible] 363

[illegible] 513
[illegible] 96
[illegible] 255
[illegible] 549
[illegible] 63
[illegible] 8
[illegible] 703
[illegible] 491
[illegible] 610
[illegible] 461
[illegible] 272
[illegible] 291

[illegible]

[illegible] 527
[illegible] 309
[illegible] 382

[illegible] 632
[illegible] 268
[illegible] 414
[illegible] 260
[illegible] 530
[illegible] 424
[illegible] 683
[illegible] 492
[illegible] 411
[illegible] 169
[illegible] 134

[illegible]

[illegible] 521
[illegible] 617
[illegible] 412
[illegible] 564

ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ 53
ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ (ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ) 56
ᠬᠠᠰᠠᠷ 670
ᠬᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ 402
ᠬᠦᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ 405

ᠭ

ᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ 80
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠮᠤᠩ 326
ᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ 15
ᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ 340
ᠭᠠᠭᠤᠳᠤᠪᠠᠨ 444
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠩ 79
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷᠲᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠨ 117
ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠪᠠᠯᠤ 257
ᠭᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 339
ᠭᠠᠯᠤᠤ 129

ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳ 322
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠮᠡᠨ 377
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ 450
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠡ 557
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ 25
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭ 194
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠩ 122
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠴᠡᠨ 489
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠪᠡᠯᠡ 280
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠯᠡᠩ 648
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠨ 556
ᠬᠡᠵᠡᠨ 538
ᠬᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ (ᠲ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠨ 210
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠭᠡᠨ 205
ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠮᠡᠨ 105
ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ 596
ᠬᠡᠪᠡᠯ 110

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ 589
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 65
ᠮᠣᠩᠬᠠᠩ ᠲᠠᠨ 327
ᠮᠣᠷᠢᠩ 588
ᠮᠠᠨᠤ 480
ᠮᠣᠩᠯᠢᠭᠤ 680
ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠷᠡ ᠰᠢᠷᠡᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠭᠦ 393
ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠠ 493
ᠮᠠᠩᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠳᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ 371
ᠮᠣᠪᠢᠯᠢᠲᠤᠭᠤ 487
ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ 613
ᠮᠠᠭᠤᠪᠣᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ 243
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠢᠩ᠎ᠤ 239
ᠮᠣᠭᠤᠯᠢᠲᠠᠢ 78
ᠮᠣᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ 494
ᠮᠣᠭᠤᠨ 638
ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠭᠤᠨ 442

ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠴᠢᠭᠠᠨ 419
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠮᠡᠨ 466
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠭᠤᠨ 375
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ 627
ᠪᠤᠯᠢᠩᠭᠤ 503
ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ 344
ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠲᠠᠢ 420
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ 263
ᠪᠠᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ 405
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠩ᠎ᠤ 262
ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨᠲᠠᠢ ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ 9
ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ 519
ᠪᠣᠯᠣᠩ᠎ᠤ 618 , 628
ᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠪ᠎ᠤ 1

ᠫ

ᠫᠦᠩᠰᠡᠩ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠤ 250

[illegible] 18
[illegible] 551
[illegible] 509
[illegible] 267
[illegible] 19 · 658
[illegible] 76
[illegible] 573
[illegible] 43 · 508
[illegible] 654
[illegible] 398
[illegible] 665
[illegible] **370**
[illegible] 678
[illegible] 262
[illegible] 287
[illegible] 481
[illegible] 98

[illegible] 10
[illegible] 465
[illegible] 290
[illegible] 500
[illegible] 600
[illegible] 615
[illegible] 451
[illegible] 51
[illegible] 128
[illegible] 103
[illegible] 136
[illegible] 409
[illegible] 289
[illegible] 449
[illegible] 337
[illegible] 448
[illegible] 497

[illegible] 49
[illegible] 34
[illegible] 61 · 63 · 87
[illegible] 590

[illegible]

[illegible] 570
[illegible] 256
[illegible] 135
[illegible] 647
[illegible] 217
[illegible] 655
[illegible] 121
[illegible] 511
[illegible] 124
[illegible] 3

[illegible] 183
[illegible] 237
[illegible] 304
[illegible] 605
[illegible] 694
[illegible] 532 · 547
[illegible] 453
[illegible] 97
[illegible] 389
[illegible] 608
[illegible] 546
[illegible] 431
[illegible] 46
[illegible] 264
[illegible] 208
[illegible] 468
[illegible] 273

[illegible] 581
[illegible] 455
[illegible] 698
[illegible] 137
[illegible] 274
[illegible] 320
[illegible] 37
[illegible] 68
[illegible] 247
[illegible] 151
[illegible] 89
[illegible] 324
[illegible] 69
[illegible] 440
[illegible] 692
[illegible] 99 · 552
[illegible] 512
[illegible] 50
[illegible] 673
[illegible] 265
[illegible] 346 · 485
[illegible] 7
[illegible] 404
[illegible] 295
[illegible] 447
[illegible] 157
[illegible] 198
[illegible] 184
[illegible] 432
[illegible] 281
[illegible] 182
[illegible] 195
[illegible] 224
[illegible] 306

[illegible] 380
[illegible] 698
[illegible] 293
[illegible] 623
[illegible] 341
[illegible] 439
[illegible] 361
[illegible] 621
[illegible] 550
[illegible] 653
[illegible] 416
[illegible] 130
[illegible] 700
[illegible] 415
[illegible] 562
[illegible] 175
[illegible] 71
[illegible] 663
[illegible] 142
[illegible] 660
[illegible] 662
[illegible] 58
[illegible] 342
[illegible] 672
[illegible] 203
[illegible] 347
[illegible] 193
[illegible] 2
[illegible] 30
[illegible] 189
[illegible] 193
[illegible] 101
[illegible] 616
[illegible] 378

[illegible] 597
[illegible] 104
[illegible] 146
[illegible] 126
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 88
[illegible] 604
[illegible] 156
[illegible] 147
[illegible] 53
[illegible] 155
[illegible] 681
[illegible] 153
[illegible] 704
[illegible] 210
[illegible] 421
[illegible] 356
[illegible] 437

[illegible] 502
[illegible] 54
[illegible] 614
[illegible] 72
[illegible] 582
[illegible] 592
[illegible] 705
[illegible] 633
[illegible] 52
[illegible] 9
[illegible] 32
[illegible] 31
[illegible] 228
[illegible] 139
[illegible] 488
[illegible] 583
[illegible] 406

[illegible] 650
[illegible] 321
[illegible] 259
[illegible] 140
[illegible] 172
[illegible] 396
[illegible] 464
[illegible] 355
[illegible] 132
[illegible] 458
[illegible] 112
[illegible] 470
[illegible] 672
[illegible] 70
[illegible] 360
[illegible] 115
[illegible] 397

[illegible] 607
[illegible] 496
[illegible] 191
[illegible] 178
[illegible] 529
[illegible] 473
[illegible] 687
[illegible] 196
[illegible] 6
[illegible] 323
[illegible] 436
[illegible] 603
[illegible] 469
[illegible] 584
[illegible] 417

[illegible] 219
[illegible] 407
[illegible] 206
[illegible] 44
[illegible] 40 · 629
[illegible] 427
[illegible] 425
[illegible] 626
[illegible] 618
[illegible] 560
[illegible] 114

[illegible] 598

[illegible] 111

[illegible] 162
[illegible] 482

[illegible] 17
[illegible] 246
[illegible] 508
[illegible] 443
[illegible] 133
[illegible] 685
[illegible] 649
[illegible] ([illegible]) 177
[illegible] 312
[illegible] 82
[illegible] 495
[illegible] 585
[illegible] 145

[illegible] 90
[illegible] 245
[illegible] 631
[illegible] 271
[illegible] 637
[illegible] 43
[illegible] 652
[illegible] 391 · 394
[illegible] 240
[illegible] 666
[illegible] 345
[illegible] 536
[illegible] 504
[illegible] 144
[illegible] 399
[illegible] 95
[illegible] 62

[illegible] 471

[illegible] 85
[illegible] 646
[illegible] 67
[illegible] 401
[illegible] 22
[illegible] 83
[illegible] 572
[illegible] 625
[illegible] 234
[illegible] 441
[illegible] 576
[illegible] 328
[illegible] 624
[illegible] 261

[illegible] 21
[illegible] 120
[illegible] 233
[illegible] 275
[illegible] 231
[illegible] [illegible] 577
[illegible] 522
[illegible] 524
[illegible] 523
[illegible] 707
[illegible] 234
[illegible] 102
[illegible] 376
[illegible] 383
[illegible] 187
[illegible] 59
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 429

[illegible] 55
[illegible] 113
[illegible] 428
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 47
[illegible] 197
[illegible] 668
[illegible] 332
[illegible] 141
[illegible] 285
[illegible] 446
[illegible] 516
[illegible] 517

ᠪ

[illegible] 276
[illegible] 609
[illegible] 13

[illegible] 301
[illegible] 220
[illegible] 170
[illegible] 190
[illegible] 296
[illegible] 369
[illegible] 330
[illegible] 173
[illegible] 671
[illegible] 350
[illegible] 179
[illegible] [illegible] 29
[illegible] 28
[illegible] [illegible] 432
[illegible] 386
[illegible] [illegible] 548
[illegible] 125

[illegible] 108
[illegible] 232
[illegible] 559
[illegible] 39
[illegible] 148
[illegible] 359
[illegible] 302
[illegible] 558
[illegible] 23
[illegible] 661
[illegible] 299
[illegible] 164
[illegible] 684
[illegible] 682
[illegible] 541
[illegible] 372
[illegible] 410

[illegible] 283 · 462
[illegible] 381
[illegible] 630
[illegible] 690
[illegible] 463
[illegible] 235
[illegible] 385
[illegible] 373
[illegible] 45
[illegible] 116
[illegible] 594
[illegible] 158
[illegible] 669
[illegible] 669
[illegible] 269
[illegible] 563
[illegible] 107

[illegible] 201
[illegible] 691
[illegible] 216
[illegible] 555
[illegible] 426
[illegible] 362

ᠳ

[illegible] 316
[illegible] 672
[illegible] 561
[illegible] 693
[illegible] 249
[illegible] 42
[illegible] 127
[illegible] 534
[illegible] 507

[illegible] 539
[illegible] 318
[illegible] 314
[illegible] 338
[illegible] 292
[illegible] 701
[illegible] 57
[illegible] 244
[illegible] 484
[illegible] 297
[illegible] 73
[illegible] 366
[illegible] 706
[illegible] 460
[illegible] 531
[illegible] 651
[illegible] 5

[illegible] 675
[illegible] 554
[illegible] 214
[illegible] 645
[illegible] 579
[illegible] 300

ᠲ

[illegible] 445
[illegible] 395
[illegible] 74
[illegible] 288
[illegible] 478
[illegible] 66
[illegible] 425
[illegible] 642
[illegible] 403

[illegible] 174
[illegible] 379
[illegible] 121
[illegible] **253**
[illegible] 606
[illegible] **200**
[illegible] 186
[illegible] **165**
[illegible] **84**
[illegible] 400
[illegible] **544**
[illegible] 317
[illegible] **146**
[illegible] **364**
[illegible] 92
[illegible] 85
[illegible] 636

[illegible] 163
[illegible] 333
[illegible] 11
[illegible] **430**
[illegible] 622
[illegible] 574
[illegible] 659

[illegible]

[illegible] 176
[illegible] 593
[illegible] 213
[illegible] **211**
[illegible] 368
[illegible] 655
[illegible] 222
[illegible] 520

[illegible] 699
[illegible] 86
[illegible] 4
[illegible] **624**
[illegible] 311
[illegible] 569
[illegible] **123**
[illegible] 230
[illegible] 700
[illegible] 325
[illegible] 161
[illegible] **38**
[illegible] **241**
[illegible] 456
[illegible] 568
[illegible] 89
[illegible] 242

[illegible] 505
[illegible] 150
[illegible] **423**
[illegible] **353**
[illegible] **279**
[illegible] 353
[illegible] 657
[illegible] 566
[illegible] **229**
[illegible] 308
[illegible] 570
[illegible] 493
[illegible] **227**
[illegible] 14
[illegible] 286
[illegible] 525
[illegible] **635**

[illegible] 674
[illegible] 313
[illegible] 60
[illegible] **343**
[illegible] 335
[illegible] 64
[illegible] **578**
[illegible] 644
[illegible] **47**
[illegible] 41
[illegible] **664**
[illegible] 498

[illegible]

[illegible] 384
[illegible] **354**
[illegible] 284

[illegible] 91
[illegible] 252
[illegible] 176
[illegible] **467**
[illegible] 404

[illegible]

[illegible] 212
[illegible] **580**

[illegible]

[illegible] 571 · 586

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) 225
[illegible] 20
[illegible] ([illegible]) 44

[illegible] ([illegible]) **48**
[illegible] 16
[illegible] 154

[illegible]

[illegible] 438
[illegible] 619
[illegible] 307
[illegible] 160
[illegible] **619**
[illegible] 408
[illegible] 599
[illegible] **583**
[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 118
[illegible] 310
[illegible] 319

[illegible] 390
[illegible] 514
[illegible] 533
[illegible] 612
[illegible] 602
[illegible] 553
[illegible] 515
[illegible] 351
[illegible] **542**
[illegible] 81
[illegible] 204
[illegible] 319
[illegible] 611
[illegible] 152
[illegible] 543
[illegible] 595
[illegible] 479

[illegible] 94
[illegible] 528
[illegible] 567
[illegible] 575
[illegible] 676
[illegible] 459
[illegible] 388
[illegible] 422

[illegible]

(ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ , 1956)

С. М. Абрамзон
К характеристике шаманства в старом быту у Киргизов "Краткие сообщения Института этнографии АН СССР", вып. 30, 1956.

(ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ , 1942) , << [illegible] >> ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] , 1961 ::

[illegible] , << [illegible] >> , 1978 , 1 ::

(ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ , ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ , 1980 ,) 额尔登泰，乌云达来，《蒙古秘史·校勘本》，内蒙古人民出版社，1980 ::

([illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1981) 《蒙古秘史》词汇选释，额尔登泰，乌云达来，阿萨拉图
著，内蒙古人民出版社，1981 年。

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · << [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] – [illegible] [illegible] >> ·
[illegible] · 1986 ::

[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1957 ::

([illegible] · 1987) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1987 ::

([illegible] · 1955)
Китайско–русский словарь, Под редакцией проф.И.М. Ошанина, Москва,
1955 ::

<< [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1986 ::
([illegible] · 1984 · 1985 · 1986 · 1987 · 1988 · 1989) 元朝秘史全釈 (上中卞 1984 · 1985 · 1986) 元朝秘史全釈统 (上中卞 1987 · 1988 · 1989) ::

([illegible] · 1969)
Древнетюркский словарь, Редакторы: В. М. Наделяев, Д. М. Насилов,
Э. Р. Тенишев, А. М. Шербак, Ленинград, 1969 ::

[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · 1981 ::

([illegible] · [illegible] · 1972)
Т. Д. Баялиева, Доисламские верования и их пережитки у Киргизов,
фрунзе, 1972 ::

([illegible] · 1946)
А. Бернштам, Социально–Экономический строй Орхоно–Енисейских тюрок
YI–YIII веков, Москва–Ленинград, 1946 ::

([illegible] · 1978)
Ш. Бира, Монгольская историография (XIII–XYII вв.), Ответственный
редактор И. Я. Златкин, Москва, 1978 ::

([illegible] · 1990) << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> · 1990 ·
№1 · [illegible] ::

([illegible] · 1989) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] ·
[illegible] · 1989 ::

[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] ·
1985 ::

ᠴ · [illegible] · << < [illegible] > [illegible] >> ·· << [illegible]
[illegible] · 1988 · 4 ··

([illegible] · [illegible] · 1982) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] · 1982 ··

([illegible] · 1941) << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] ··

[illegible] · << [illegible] >> [illegible] · << [illegible]
[illegible] ··

<< [illegible] >> [illegible] · [illegible] 17 [illegible] ·
[illegible] >> · 1990 · №1 ··

[illegible] · [illegible] · 1966 ··

(ᠫᠠᠩᠺᠷᠠᠲ᠋ᠣᠸ · 1962)

Юань-чао би-ши (Секретная история монголов) Том 1, текст, Издание

текста и предисловие Б. И. Панкратова, Москва, 1962 ··

(ᠫᠧᠯᠢᠣ · 1944)

P. Pelliot širolɣa ~širalɣa – "T'oung pao", 1944, XXXVII, 3–4 ··

(ᠫᠧᠯᠢᠣ · 1949)

P. Pelliot, Histoire secrete des Mongols, Restitution du texte mongol et

traduction fracaise des chapitres I–VI, paris, 1949 ··

(ᠫᠧᠯᠢᠣ , ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠢᠰ · 1951)

P. Pelliot, L. Hambis, Histoire des campagnes de Gengis Khan, Leiden ,1951 ··

(ᠫᠧᠯᠢᠣ · 1959) P · PELLIOT · Nofes on marco po lo · I paris · 1959 ··

ᠴ · [illegible] · << < [illegible] > [illegible] >> ·
[illegible] · 1958 ··

(ᠫᠧᠺᠠᠷᠰᠺᠢ · 1917)

Словарь Якутского языка, составленный Э. К. Пекарским, Издание Импе-

раторской Академии Наук, Петроград, 1917 ··

(ᠫᠤᠬᠠ · 1956)

P. Pougha, Die geheime Geschichte der Mongolen als Geschichtsquelle und

Literaturdenkmal, Prag, 1956 ··

(ᠫᠣᠫᠫᠧ · 1938)

Н. Н. Поппе, Монгольский словарь Мукаддимат Ал-Адаб, Часть 1-П,

Труды Института Востоковедения XIY, Москва-Ленинград, 1938 ··

(ᠫᠣᠫᠫᠧ · 1955)

N. Poppe, Mongolische Volksdichtung, Wiesbaden, 1955 ::
([illegible] · 1960)
N. Poppe, Ein mongolische Gedicht aus den Turfan-Funden- CAJ., Vol. V, Nr 4, 1960
([illegible] · 1919)
Г. Н. Потанин, Монгольские сказки и предания, Семипалатинск, 1919 ::
([illegible] · 1982)
Die Geheime Geschichte der Mongolen, Herausgegeben von W. Heissig, 1982 ::
([illegible] · 1948)
E. Haenisch Diegeheime Geschichte der Mongolen, Leipzig, 1948 ::
([illegible] · 1962)
E. Haenisch, Wörterbuch zu Manghol un niuca tobca'an (Yüan-ch'ao pi-shi), Wiesbaden, 1962 ::
<< [illegible] 9 [illegible] (1941) · [illegible] >> ([illegible]) :: [illegible] 735 [illegible] ::
([illegible] · 1941 — 1942)

[illegible] << [illegible] >> ::
[illegible] (1942) ::
[illegible] · [illegible] << [illegible] >> · [illegible] [illegible] · 1985 ::
[illegible] · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · 1987 · №5 (46 — 55) · 6 (41 — 50) · 7 (50 — 57) · 8 (70 — 78) · 9 (38 — 45) · 10 (47 — 54) · 11 (37 — 46) · 12 (51 — 56) · 1988 · №1 (48 — 55) ::
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1988 ::
[illegible] · << < [illegible] > [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> · 1988 · 4 (21 — 33) ::
(<< [illegible] >> · 1986) 《中国历史大辞典》上海辞书出版社 · 1986 ::
<< [illegible] >> ([illegible]) [illegible] · 1983 ::
([illegible] (1978 · 1))
[illegible] ([illegible]) · << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> · [illegible]

- "Литературные связи монголии", москва, 1981.

Ш. Гаадамба, "Сокровенное сказание" и проблема литературных связей,

([illegible] , 1981)

[illegible] , [illegible] , << < [illegible] > [illegible] >> , [illegible] , 1976 ..

№3 (66 —— 69) ..

[illegible] , [illegible] , << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] >> [illegible] , 1966 , [illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , 1961 ..

[illegible] , [illegible] , << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] >> , [illegible] >> , 1989 , 1 ..

[illegible] , << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] >> , 1986 , 4 ..

[illegible] , << [illegible] >> , << [illegible] , 1986 ..

[illegible] .. << [illegible] >> , [illegible] , [illegible] , 1980 ..

(<< [illegible] >> (1980))

[illegible] , 1978 , 1 ..

[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , 1989 ..

([illegible] , 1989) , << [illegible] >> , [illegible] , [illegible]

1964 ..

L. Ligeti, A mongolok titkos története, -"Mongol Nyelvemlékár" III Budapest,

([illegible] , 1964)

Le Houa-yi Yi-yu de 1389, Wroclaw, 1949 ..

M. Lewicki, La languae Mongole des transcriptions chinoises du XIV e siecle

([illegible] , 1949)

History of the Mongols, -CAJ., Vol. 9, 1964 ..

G. Ledyard, The Mongol Campaigns in Korya and the Dating of the Secret

([illegible] , 1964)

Сказания Ъурят, Издано на средства Д. Г.Гомбоева, Иркутск, 1890 ..

([illegible] , 1890)

[illegible] , [illegible] , [illegible] , 1978 ..

[illegible] , [illegible] , << [illegible] >> , [illegible] , 1990 ..

([illegible] , 1990) [illegible] ,

[illegible] · [illegible] 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · [illegible] · 12 [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] · 1961 ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · 〈〈 < [illegible] > [illegible]
[illegible] 〉〉 · 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · 1989 · 1 (73 — 75) ··
([illegible] · 1937) · 〈〈 [illegible]
[illegible] 〉〉 ·· [illegible] · [illegible] ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · [illegible] · 1957 ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · [illegible] · 1976 ··
([illegible] · 1981 · 2) · 满昌《" 蒙古秘史 " 成书年代考辨》《西北民族学院》 · 1981 · 2 ··
([illegible] · 1985) · [illegible] · 〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 ·
[illegible] · 1985 ··
([illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1947)
С. Е. Малов, Шаманский камень "яда" у тюрков западного китая, –"Сове-
тская этнография", №1, 1947 ··
([illegible] · 1956) ··
Книга маркө Поло, Перевод старо французского текста И. П. Минаева,
Ред.и вступ. статья И. П. Магидавича, Москва, 1956 ··

([illegible]) · 《明实录 · 太祖实录》中央研究院历史语言研究所校印本 · 第四册 ·
2223 —— 2224 ··
([illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1980)
Г. И. Михайлов, О некоторых параллелях в мифологи бурят и тюркских
народов Сибири. –"Мифология народов Якутии" Якутск, 1980 ··
(〈〈 [illegible] 〉〉 · 1976) · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1976 ··
([illegible])
A.Mostaert, Dictionnaire Ordos, –Monumenta serica, Monograph V, Peking, 1942··
([illegible])
A. Mostaert, A propos du mot siro|ga de L'Histoire secrète des Mongols,
–HJ of Asiatic Studies, Vol. 12, 1949 ··
([illegible]) ··
A. Mostaert, Sur quelques passages de L' Histoire secrete des Mongols,
Harvard Yenchin Institute, 1953 ··
([illegible] · 1977)
Калмыцко–Русский словарь, Под редакцией Б. Д. Муниева, Москва, 1977 ··
[illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 〈〈 [illegible] – [illegible] 〉〉

[illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1984 (430 — 464 [illegible]) ::
[illegible] · << [illegible]
1987 ::
([illegible] · 1960) · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible]
[illegible] · 1960 ::
([illegible] · 1984) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1984 ::
[illegible]
([illegible] · 1988) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible]
[illegible] :: [illegible] · 1988 ::
[illegible]
Э. В. Севортян, Этимологический словарь тюркских языков, Москва, 1974 ::
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · 1 · [illegible]
[illegible] · 1972 ::
[illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1990 ::
[illegible] · << [illegible]
[illegible] · 1971 ::
([illegible] · 1933)

Dictionnare Monguor–Francais par A. De Smedt, A. Mostaert, Pei-p'ing,
1933 ::
([illegible] 1970)
И. В. Стеблева, К вопросу о происхождении жанра туюг, "Тюркологиче-
ский сборник", Москва. 1970 ::
[illegible] · << < [illegible] > [illegible] >> · << [illegible]
[illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1970 ::
([illegible] · 1937) · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible]
27 [illegible] (1937) ::
([illegible]) · << [illegible] ([illegible]) ::
([illegible])
Н. О. Шаракшинова, Мифы Бурят, Иркутск, 1980 ::
([illegible] · 1989)
Die geheime Geschichte der Mongolen, Übersezt und herausgegeben von M.
Taube, Leipzig, 1989 ::
([illegible] · 1935)

С. П. Толстов, Пережитки тотемизма и дуальной организации у Туркмен,

–Проблемы истории докапиталистических обществ, 1935, № 9–10.

(ᠲᠣᠺᠠᠷᠧᠸ ᠂ 1980)

Мифы народов мира, Том первый, Главный редактор С. А. Токарев, Москва,

1980 ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ 》 ᠂ 《 ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ 》 ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1959 ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠂ 《 ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠂ 《 ᠲᠣᠭᠤᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠂ 1989 ᠂ 1 ᠃

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠂ 《 ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ 》 (ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ 》 ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1957 ᠂ 13 —— 14 ᠳᠡᠬᠢ

ᠲᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 1959 ᠂ 1982) ᠂ ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 》 ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠂ 1982 ᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 1976) ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1976 ᠂ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 4 ᠂

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠠ ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ 《 ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠂

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 4 ᠂ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1982 ᠃

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 1986) ᠂ 《 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 》 ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠲᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1986 ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 ᠂ I ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1987 ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ 》 ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1990 ᠃

ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠤ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ 》 ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠂

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ 1985) ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 》 ᠂ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1964 ᠃

(ᠪᠣᠤᠬᠠ ᠂ 1983) ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 》 ᠂ ᠪᠣᠤᠬᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ

ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠂ ᠢ ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠂ 1985 ᠃

(ᠳᠣᠷᠤᠨᠲᠢᠪ ᠂ 1979) ᠂ 《 新译简注〈蒙古秘史〉》道润梯步著，内蒙古人民出版社，一九七九，

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 1983 ᠃

呼和浩特 ᠃

(ᠪᠠᠨᠽᠠᠷᠣᠸ)

Доржи Банзаров, Собрание сочинений Ответственный редактор Г. Д. Сан-

жеев, Подготовка к печати и примечания Г. Н. Румянцева, Москва, 1955 ᠃

(ᠪᠠᠨᠽᠠᠷᠣᠸ ᠂ 1939) ᠂ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 (ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ) ᠂ 68 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠂ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠂ 1939 ᠣᠨ ᠤ

ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ::

(ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · 1984) · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ K : ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠵᠢᠨ · ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ K : ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ · 1984 ::

(ᠴᠠᠢ ᠮᠧᠢ ᠪᠢᠶᠣ · 1983) · 蔡美彪 · 乣与乣军之演变 · 元史论丛 · 第二期 · 北京 · 中华书局 · 1983 年 ::

ᠷ · ᠵᠠᠮᠴᠠ · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ >> ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ · ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ · ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · 1966 ::

(ᠴᠧᠨ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ · 1982) · 《陈垣学术论文集》第二集 陈垣撰 中华书局 · 1982 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << 14 ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ >> · ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · 1969 · ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠠ · ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ::

(ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · 1981)

D. Cerensodnom, Ein mongolisches gedichtfragment über die Prajnaparamita aus der Berliner Turfansammlung, -Altorientalische Forschungen, VIII, Berlin, 1981 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << ᠪᠡᠷ ᠯᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷᠹᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> · << ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ >> · 1983 · №2 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷᠡᠶᠢᠳᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ >> · << ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ >> · 1984 · №2 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << < ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ > ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ >> · << ᠲᠦᠪ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ >> · 1988 · 4 (5 — 12 ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ) ::

(ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · 1987)

D. Cerensodnom, Zur frage des Titels der mongolischen Epen, -Fragen der mongolischen Heldendichtung, Teil IV, Wiesbaden, 1987 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ >> · ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · 1989 ::

ᠳ · ᠴᠡᠷᠡᠩᠰᠣᠳᠨᠣᠮ · << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ :: << ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ >> ᠤ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ · ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ · 1990 ::

ᠴ · ᠬ · ᠴᠧᠷᠧᠮᠢᠰᠣᠸ

К. М. Черемисов, Бурятско-Русский словарь, Москва, 1973 ::

(ᠴᠢᠨᠼᠢᠦᠰ · 1975)

Сравнительный словарb Тунгусо-Маньчжурских языков, Материалы к этимологическому словарю, Том 1, Ответственный редактор В. И. Цинциус, Ленинград, 1975 ::

<< [illegible] >> ([illegible]) · 《辞海》 · 下册, 上海辞书出版社 · 1979 · (下册 · 3453 页) ··

([illegible]) ··

Ч. Чистохин, Сохор-Ноин, МестНое предание Тункинских бурят-Известия

Вост. Сиб. отд. русс. геогр. общества, Том. XXY, № 1-3, 1895.

([illegible] · 1982) · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] ·

[illegible] · 1982 ··

[illegible] · << [illegible]

[illegible] · I · [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1988 ··

([illegible] · 1979) 札奇斯钦蒙古秘史新译并注释 · 台湾 · 联经出版事业公司 · 中华 民国六

十八年十二月初版 ··

([illegible] · 1936)

Ц. Жамцарано, Монгольские летописи XYII века, Труды Института Вос-

токоведения, XYI, Москва-Ленинград, 1936 ··

([illegible] · 1961)

Ц. Жамцарано, Культ чингиса в Ордосе. Из путешествия в южную Мон-

голию в 1910 г. "Central asiatic journal" vol. VI, Wiesbaden, 1961 ··

([illegible] ······ 1986) · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible]

[illegible] · 1986 ··

<< [illegible] >> · [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) ··

([illegible] · 1977)

Мифологи древнего мира, Перевод с английского, Отв. редактор В. А.

Якобсон, Москва, 1977 ··

([illegible] · 1972)

By Igor de Rachewiltz, Index to the Secret History of the Mongols, Bloo-

mington, 1972 ··

([illegible] · 1974)

G. J. Ramstedt, Nordmongolische Volksdichtung. Bearbeitet, übersetzt und

herausgegeben von Harry Halén, Band II, Helsinki, 1974 ··

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

Рашид Ад-дин, Сборник летописей, Том 1, книга первая, перевод с пер-

силского Л. А. Хетагурова, книга вторая перевод с персидского О. И.

Смирноовой, Москва-Ленинград, 1952 ··

([illegible] · 1893)

В. В. Радлов, Опыт словаря тюркских наречий, 1-1Y, Санкт Петербург
1893 — 1911 ..
ᠪ · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · << [illegible] >> · 1944 · №7. (28
— 29 [illegible]) ..
([illegible] · 1958)
Б. Ринчен Из культурного наследство монголии, Улаанбаатар, 1958 ..
([illegible] · 1959) ·
B. Rinchen, Les matériau pour l,étude de chamanisme mongol, - Asiatische
Forschungen, Bd. 3, und Bd 8, Wiesbaden, 1959.
ᠪ · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1966 ..
ᠪ · [illegible] · << [illegible] >> · [illegible] · 1987 ..
([illegible] · 1926)
Б. Я. Владимирцов, Образцы монгольской народной словесности, Ленин-
град, 1926 ..
([illegible] · 1934)
Б.Я. Владимирцов, Общественный строй монголов. Монгольский кочевой
феодализм, Ленинград, 1934 ..

([illegible] · 1986) · 方龄贵 · 《元朝秘史通检》 · 中华书局 · 1986 ..
([illegible] · 1866)
П.И. Кафаров, Старинное монгольское сказание о Чингис хане, -Труды
членов Российской духовной Миссиив Пекине, Том 1Y, Санкт Петербург, 1866 ..
([illegible] · 1930)
Х.Г. Короглы Трансформация жанра туйуг (К проблеме Фольклорных
связей тюркоязычных ираноязычных народов) "Типология и взаимосвязи
фольклора народов СССР" Москва, 1980 ..
([illegible] · 1941)
С. А. Козин, Сокровенное сказание. Монгольская хроника 1240 г. под
названием Монггол-ун нигуча тобчийан Юань чао би ши - Монгольский
обы- денный изборник, Том 1, Москва-Ленинград, 1941 ..
([illegible] · 1844)
б. М. Ковалевский Монголо-русско-французский словарь, Том 1-ш,
Казань, 1844, 1846, 1849 ..
([illegible] · 1982)
The Secret History of the Mongols, Translated and edited by F.W. Cleaves,
London, 1982 ..

ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡ

«ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ

ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ» ᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ

ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ

*

ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ

ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ

*

1993 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ

1993 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠪᠡ

ᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢ: 5.50 ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ

（京）新登字154号

责任编辑：苏　和
建面设计：巴　特

《蒙古秘史》译注
（蒙古文）
策仁索德诺姆　翻译注释
民族出版社出版发行　各地新华书店经销
民族印刷厂印刷
开本：850×1168毫米 1/32　印张：17 1/4
1993年7月第1版
1993年7月北京第1次印刷
印数：0001—1,000册　定价：5.50元
ISBN　7—105—01652—3／K·155

民文（蒙18）